

Texas

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-TX

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Texas

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-TX

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	33
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	42
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	97
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29 162	12 477 667	3 785 028	878 493	197 113	24.2	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17 097	8 470 841	2 484 016	572 845	107 946	26.3	9.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11 509	4 398 664	1 233 922	282 967	63 178	30.4	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7 118	2 398 323	643 034	147 082	29 153	33.8	8.1
811111	General automotive repair	5 271	1 785 824	474 695	108 185	21 266	34.9	8.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	362	108 624	26 995	6 109	1 252	40.8	6.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	586	198 396	59 898	13 877	2 617	33.8	7.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	899	305 479	81 446	18 891	4 018	24.9	7.8
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	121	32 920	9 594	2 339	468	19.5	13.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	342	126 667	37 334	8 777	1 762	21.5	8.2
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	146	48 700	10 679	2 407	586	31.7	7.2
8111184	Radiator repair	178	54 065	13 134	3 068	721	25.9	3.0
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	112	43 127	10 705	2 300	481	30.3	8.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2 422	1 279 015	369 783	85 082	15 587	25.0	9.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2 078	1 096 975	326 385	75 574	13 805	24.3	8.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1 905	967 215	296 006	67 816	12 443	25.9	8.9
8111212	Van conversion services	63	108 072	23 290	6 175	1 002	4.3	7.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	110	21 688	7 089	1 583	360	53.2	6.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	344	182 040	43 398	9 508	1 782	29.2	12.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	1 969	721 326	221 105	50 823	18 438	28.8	11.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	772	268 497	74 729	16 577	5 318	28.3	14.4
811192	Carwashes	870	355 427	123 253	29 071	11 871	24.7	9.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	327	97 402	23 123	5 175	1 249	45.5	9.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1 337	1 202 404	368 933	87 234	11 808	24.5	16.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1 337	1 202 404	368 933	87 234	11 808	24.5	16.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	353	123 525	45 712	11 060	1 972	34.3	26.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	610	715 646	211 915	49 597	6 261	28.2	19.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	167	173 050	47 543	11 070	1 576	11.8	4.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	207	190 183	63 763	15 507	1 999	16.0	7.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1 733	1 965 597	610 033	140 711	19 827	14.2	8.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1 733	1 965 597	610 033	140 711	19 827	14.2	8.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1 733	1 965 597	610 033	140 711	19 827	14.2	8.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2 518	904 176	271 128	61 933	13 133	34.7	9.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	737	421 349	127 715	28 565	5 331	28.4	9.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	232	71 990	16 831	3 904	826	36.6	18.6
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	505	349 359	110 884	24 661	4 505	26.7	8.0
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	450	99 719	35 439	8 566	1 984	37.6	3.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	450	99 719	35 439	8 566	1 984	37.6	3.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	182	27 976	7 482	1 799	473	37.0	14.0
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	182	27 976	7 482	1 799	473	37.0	14.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1 149	355 132	100 492	23 003	5 345	41.2	10.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1 149	355 132	100 492	23 003	5 345	41.2	10.2
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	115	30 099	7 065	1 752	374	32.4	4.0
8114902	Boat repair	102	42 655	10 713	2 300	538	49.8	11.8
8114903	Welding repair	426	140 276	39 839	8 995	1 984	47.0	8.4
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	214	33 334	14 634	3 529	1 128	40.3	11.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	292	108 768	28 241	6 427	1 321	33.0	13.1
812	Personal & laundry services	12 065	4 006 826	1 301 012	305 648	89 167	19.8	11.6
8121	Personal care services	5 523	917 409	393 655	92 941	29 469	28.8	9.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4 881	773 327	352 459	83 729	25 659	28.8	9.9
812111	Barber shops	266	38 802	19 506	4 641	1 261	24.4	19.5
812112	Beauty shops	4 343	704 977	321 912	76 443	23 429	28.0	9.4
812113	Nail salons	272	29 548	11 041	2 645	969	53.1	9.5
81219	Other personal care services	642	144 082	41 196	9 212	3 810	29.0	8.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	177	55 758	16 139	3 780	1 490	22.9	6.8
812199	Other personal care services	465	88 324	25 057	5 432	2 320	32.8	9.1
8122	Death care services	1 364	894 088	247 913	57 497	14 057	17.5	10.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	982	673 176	160 277	35 970	8 071	18.8	9.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	982	673 176	160 277	35 970	8 071	18.8	9.5
8122101	Funeral homes	955	659 596	156 761	35 118	7 865	18.5	9.4
8122102	Other funeral services	27	13 580	3 516	852	206	29.6	13.9
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	382	220 912	87 636	21 527	5 986	13.7	14.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	382	220 912	87 636	21 527	5 986	13.7	14.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3 357	1 406 314	477 752	114 350	34 529	19.1	9.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	933	196 076	37 969	9 487	3 571	25.1	5.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	933	196 076	37 969	9 487	3 571	25.1	5.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	35	68 259	10 316	2 820	487	4.5	2.5
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	898	127 817	27 653	6 667	3 084	36.1	7.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2 201	655 696	251 565	58 811	20 405	25.0	13.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2 201	655 696	251 565	58 811	20 405	25.0	13.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	180	74 322	31 667	7 500	2 453	24.3	6.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1 718	526 262	204 217	47 781	16 630	25.6	14.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	260	43 843	11 300	2 472	994	23.6	11.1
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	43	11 269	4 381	1 058	328	8.4	23.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	223	554 542	188 218	46 052	10 553	10.0	5.4
812331	Linen supply	102	168 646	65 032	15 701	3 582	12.4	11.5
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	95	167 685	64 833	15 651	3 564	12.1	11.5
8123312	Diaper service	7	961	199	50	18	64.0	7.3
812332	Industrial launderers	121	385 896	123 186	30 351	6 971	8.9	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—GEOG. AREA SERIES

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	1 821	789 015	181 692	40 860	11 112	13.0	18.6
81292	Photofinishing	529	361 334	94 249	20 144	4 180	9.5	26.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	328	279 650	77 327	16 591	3 339	8.8	14.0
812922	One-hour photofinishing	201	81 684	16 922	3 553	841	11.9	71.1
81293	Parking lots & garages	833	232 811	42 959	10 947	4 178	3.3	13.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	833	232 811	42 959	10 947	4 178	3.3	13.9
81299	All other personal services	459	194 870	44 484	9 769	2 754	31.2	8.7
812990	All other personal services	459	194 870	44 484	9 769	2 754	31.2	8.7
8129901	Bail bonding	217	67 312	15 606	3 487	873	35.5	11.2
8129902	Dating services	21	23 958	6 618	1 624	261	36.2	4.8
8129903	Pay telephone operators	62	54 075	8 473	1 685	258	18.3	6.7
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	159	49 525	13 787	2 973	1 362	36.9	9.3

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	5 723	4 596 318	2 263 660	711 961	165 283	38 747	22.8	10.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	5 723	4 596 318	2 263 660	711 961	165 283	38 747	22.8	10.0
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	708	2 425 360	308 664	130 737	30 602	4 634	24.3	4.6
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	708	2 425 360	308 664	130 737	30 602	4 634	24.3	4.6
813211	Grantmaking foundations	359	1 717 633	92 474	41 248	9 862	1 371	28.5	4.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	191	395 552	137 038	61 207	13 803	2 083	12.6	5.9
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	158	312 175	79 152	28 282	6 937	1 180	15.7	4.8
8133	Social advocacy organizations	465	259 382	210 239	70 780	16 815	3 633	20.8	13.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	465	259 382	210 239	70 780	16 815	3 633	20.8	13.5
813311	Human rights organizations	79	63 862	46 560	21 351	5 039	1 051	11.3	17.3
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations ..	165	68 466	61 207	18 233	4 306	1 153	23.5	14.2
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	221	127 054	102 472	31 196	7 470	1 429	24.1	11.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	1 726	536 120	472 084	142 842	31 826	15 953	21.7	27.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	1 726	536 120	472 084	142 842	31 826	15 953	21.7	27.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	1 726	536 120	472 084	142 842	31 826	15 953	21.7	27.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	784	226 308	209 276	56 505	13 063	6 430	22.5	35.5
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	942	309 812	262 808	86 337	18 763	9 523	21.1	21.2
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	2 824	1 375 456	1 272 673	367 602	86 040	14 527	20.9	12.1
81391	Business associations	1 204	594 749	549 557	177 883	43 029	6 153	23.6	6.9
813910	Business associations	1 204	594 749	549 557	177 883	43 029	6 153	23.6	6.9
81392	Professional organizations	476	367 113	326 573	105 286	24 464	3 124	19.1	6.7
813920	Professional organizations	476	367 113	326 573	105 286	24 464	3 124	19.1	6.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	1 144	413 594	396 543	84 433	18 547	5 250	18.5	24.5
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	1 144	413 594	396 543	84 433	18 547	5 250	18.5	24.5

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABILENE, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	225	109 459	34 585	8 685	1 892	18.5	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	143	83 689	26 698	6 625	1 243	19.5	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	43 980	11 136	2 575	552	25.4	7.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	60	30 438	6 984	1 609	287	20.2	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	44	26 020	5 852	1 319	227	19.6	3.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 517	539	148	31	37.5	2.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	7 897	2 311	543	112	51.4	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	6 812	2 099	490	99	48.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 645	1 841	423	153	16.7	32.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	2 752	667	173	43	34.2	65.8
811192	Carwashes	4	2 893	1 174	250	110	—	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	26 243	12 069	3 135	533	2.8	2.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	26 243	12 069	3 135	533	2.8	2.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	4 040	1 305	298	78	74.4	9.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 594	713	160	38	97.5	2.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 594	713	160	38	97.5	2.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	7	2 012	492	117	26	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	82	25 770	7 887	2 060	649	15.4	9.5
8121	Personal care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	3 825	1 709	424	146	24.2	3.3
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	7 841	2 081	536	170	7.5	1.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	10 318	3 073	900	264	17.2	8.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMARILLO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	379	146 539	42 686	9 369	2 488	31.5	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	253	98 465	27 335	5 933	1 372	37.5	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	177	68 061	20 268	4 485	1 053	34.2	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	107	36 489	9 790	2 104	432	41.1	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	71	22 593	5 563	1 185	258	48.5	1.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	5 705	1 748	440	72	25.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	7 276	2 282	430	86	28.7	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	3 616	1 444	236	42	33.2	—
8111184	Radiator repair	3	2 366	565	133	26	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	49	23 189	7 339	1 546	269	28.7	2.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	41	18 808	6 343	1 331	224	24.6	3.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	38	18 388	6 269	1 314	218	22.9	3.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	4 381	996	215	45	46.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	8 383	3 139	835	352	19.3	3.6
811192	Carwashes	14	7 333	2 773	742	318	20.5	1.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 437	1 389	284	59	67.8	7.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 437	1 389	284	59	67.8	7.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 458	2 923	626	123	27.5	2.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 458	2 923	626	123	27.5	2.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 458	2 923	626	123	27.5	2.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	35	9 509	2 755	538	137	60.2	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	5 339	1 706	263	67	74.4	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	4 028	1 502	217	53	84.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 243	834	219	53	41.5	2.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 243	834	219	53	41.5	2.1
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 692	478	132	25	40.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AMARILLO, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	126	48 074	15 351	3 436	1 116	19.1	8.1
8121	Personal care services	45	6 831	2 365	594	229	27.4	11.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	35	4 800	1 808	466	159	35.3	9.9
812112	Beauty shops	31	4 379	1 553	391	144	32.8	10.8
81219	Other personal care services	10	2 031	557	128	70	8.7	14.8
812199	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	10 292	2 712	620	208	25.4	7.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	7 593	1 468	367	117	33.5	10.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	7 593	1 468	367	117	33.5	10.3
8122101	Funeral homes	11	7 593	1 468	367	117	33.5	10.3
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 699	1 244	253	91	2.9	—
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 699	1 244	253	91	2.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	49	24 424	9 267	2 004	587	10.3	2.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 591	727	162	79	28.0	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 591	727	162	79	28.0	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	1 591	727	162	79	28.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	7 749	3 030	714	237	26.7	7.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	7 749	3 030	714	237	26.7	7.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	29	6 030	2 109	498	186	32.2	9.9
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	15 084	5 510	1 128	271	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	17	6 527	1 007	218	92	33.2	27.1
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 772	726 238	232 545	53 698	11 569	21.0	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	1 017	478 935	151 558	34 634	6 084	25.0	8.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	699	307 634	93 361	21 193	4 032	23.7	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	431	155 902	46 688	10 499	1 822	26.6	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	330	119 554	34 967	7 763	1 336	27.6	6.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	14	5 672	2 040	561	63	9.4	5.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	31	12 004	4 094	932	175	36.6	7.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	56	18 672	5 587	1 243	248	18.7	.9
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	12	4 825	1 559	387	64	8.2	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	23	9 183	2 820	571	115	11.1	—
8111184	Radiator repair	8	1 599	463	112	34	21.5	10.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	150	100 268	31 567	7 424	1 089	14.9	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	135	91 604	29 845	6 980	1 017	14.7	2.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	125	87 534	28 779	6 747	979	14.4	2.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	8 664	1 722	444	72	17.0	36.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	118	51 464	15 106	3 270	1 121	31.8	7.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	48	21 864	5 900	1 375	335	31.9	11.0
811192	Carwashes	50	23 678	7 045	1 564	693	29.9	2.3
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	20	5 922	2 161	331	93	39.3	15.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	104	70 752	23 024	5 942	767	27.7	17.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	104	70 752	23 024	5 942	767	27.7	17.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	27	6 883	2 387	568	117	33.6	29.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	55	45 600	12 499	3 419	442	29.4	21.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 973	3 752	996	110	27.8	1.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	9 296	4 386	959	98	14.8	2.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	63	59 070	22 964	4 753	658	14.9	8.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	63	59 070	22 964	4 753	658	14.9	8.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	63	59 070	22 964	4 753	658	14.9	8.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	151	41 479	12 209	2 746	627	45.1	12.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	41	19 993	6 149	1 417	293	50.6	9.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	11	2 318	613	150	29	30.7	53.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	30	17 675	5 536	1 267	264	53.2	3.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	30	4 593	1 437	331	86	53.1	14.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	30	4 593	1 437	331	86	53.1	14.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	19	3 350	834	195	38	6.3	26.7
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	19	3 350	834	195	38	6.3	26.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	61	13 543	3 789	803	210	43.7	12.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	61	13 543	3 789	803	210	43.7	12.0
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	10	2 388	421	93	32	56.2	5.2
8114903	Welding repair	11	3 393	1 051	201	48	20.4	12.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	14	2 351	1 068	242	58	39.3	4.3
8114909	All other repair & related services	21	4 220	905	202	57	47.6	17.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	755	247 303	80 987	19 064	5 485	13.3	9.1
8121	Personal care services	371	64 109	27 223	6 267	2 000	25.5	6.1
812111	Hair, nail, & skin care services	337	55 962	24 389	5 563	1 648	25.1	5.9
8121111	Barber shops	10	992	496	113	23	38.0	29.3
812112	Beauty shops	307	53 477	23 237	5 309	1 545	24.1	5.2
812113	Nail salons	20	1 493	666	141	80	54.2	15.2
81219	Other personal care services	34	8 147	2 834	704	352	28.2	7.2
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	2 193	701	155	103	35.1	18.2
812199	Other personal care services	27	5 954	2 133	549	249	25.7	3.2
8122	Death care services	49	30 940	9 267	2 781	416	13.8	7.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	37	22 890	4 765	1 080	257	18.1	7.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	37	22 890	4 765	1 080	257	18.1	7.4
8122101	Funeral homes	37	22 890	4 765	1 080	257	18.1	7.4
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	8 050	4 502	1 701	159	1.6	8.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	8 050	4 502	1 701	159	1.6	8.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	217	101 838	32 675	7 353	2 351	9.7	5.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	65	16 219	3 107	758	267	17.2	4.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	65	16 219	3 107	758	267	17.2	4.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	136	38 912	15 172	3 337	1 099	13.6	10.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	136	38 912	15 172	3 337	1 099	13.6	10.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	98	31 014	12 926	2 856	915	14.3	12.6
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	31	5 041	929	176	88	17.1	5.3
81233	Linen & uniform supply	16	46 707	14 396	3 258	985	3.9	1.4
812331	Linen supply	6	16 587	5 342	1 376	290	5.7	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundries	10	30 120	9 054	1 882	695	2.9	2.2
8129	Other personal services	118	50 416	11 822	2 663	718	4.6	21.1
81292	Photofinishing	44	30 662	7 572	1 599	346	3.3	29.6
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	22	23 781	5 990	1 270	262	3.8	21.0
812922	One-hour photofinishing	22	6 881	1 582	329	84	1.6	59.0
81293	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	3 862	749	204	63	23.7	4
BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	614	236 554	69 441	16 450	4 075	25.7	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	405	166 961	49 593	11 861	2 583	30.0	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	279	91 814	24 386	5 659	1 311	37.3	13.6
811111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	165	41 022	10 220	2 440	537	48.2	10.4
8111111	General automotive repair	114	27 589	6 475	1 543	354	48.9	13.4
8111112	Automotive exhaust system repair	11	2 602	640	168	34	24.6	6.2
8111113	Automotive transmission repair	14	4 211	1 190	276	59	51.6	2.0
8111118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 620	1 915	453	90	52.5	5.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	12	3 772	1 184	290	53	54.3	7.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	58	29 441	8 564	2 000	368	27.9	13.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	51	26 811	7 800	1 845	338	24.7	14.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	47	25 573	7 511	1 777	322	23.1	13.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	1 238	289	68	16	58.4	41.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	56	21 351	5 602	1 219	406	29.4	20.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	7 579	2 197	415	146	29.5	4.5
811192	Carwashes	23	11 087	2 562	620	219	25.9	35.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 685	843	184	41	43.2	.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	26	9 249	1 988	491	88	34.6	4.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	26	9 249	1 988	491	88	34.6	4.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	8	4 887	993	279	44	17.4	1.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	50	45 372	16 729	4 219	838	14.8	13.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	50	45 372	16 729	4 219	838	14.8	13.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	50	45 372	16 729	4 219	838	14.8	13.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	50	20 526	6 490	1 492	346	28.7	7.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	13 558	4 969	1 149	164	13.4	9.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	2 335	379	73	23	36.0	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	17	11 223	4 590	1 076	141	8.7	12.0
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	5 795	1 270	283	156	57.1	2.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	5 795	1 270	283	156	57.1	2.8
8114903	Welding repair	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	209	69 593	19 848	4 589	1 492	15.3	9.9
8121	Personal care services	84	11 209	4 053	971	376	30.0	9.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	73	9 720	3 703	886	317	29.1	10.4
812112	Beauty shops	68	9 437	3 573	852	306	27.2	10.4
81219	Other personal care services	11	1 489	350	85	59	35.8	3.2
812199	Other personal care services	11	1 489	350	85	59	35.8	3.2
8122	Death care services	37	24 322	7 133	1 521	390	15.1	5.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	16 126	4 521	893	187	15.8	5.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	16 126	4 521	893	187	15.8	5.6
8122101	Funeral homes	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	15	8 196	2 612	628	193	13.7	5.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	15	8 196	2 612	628	193	13.7	5.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	59	27 787	7 669	1 884	678	11.4	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	861	182	48	29	—	27.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	861	182	48	29	—	27.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	43	11 588	3 252	763	311	27.3	3.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	43	11 588	3 252	763	311	27.3	3.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	9 470	2 895	673	281	33.0	2.0
8123202	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	15 338	4 235	1 073	338	—	.6
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	29	6 275	993	213	58	7.8	59.7
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	6	2 804	417	74	13	8.2	26.0
812990	All other personal services	6	2 804	417	74	13	8.2	26.0
BROWNSVILLE—HARLINGEN—SAN BENITO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	338	96 308	29 962	7 043	2 279	24.3	23.0
811	Repair & maintenance	209	62 269	19 016	4 349	1 290	26.4	33.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	133	27 285	6 822	1 635	530	34.7	10.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	79	15 497	3 651	874	253	36.2	12.2
811111	General automotive repair	51	11 036	2 485	590	178	36.7	14.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 519	372	73	20	36.5	11.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	6 859	1 877	453	119	19.8	13.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	5 562	1 547	375	96	14.5	16.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	4 929	1 294	308	158	50.6	3.3
811192	Carwashes	21	2 867	878	206	127	31.9	.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	2 744	662	136	48	57.3	8.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	2 744	662	136	48	57.3	8.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	37	10 977	4 734	1 034	275	33.9	5.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 594	1 730	371	100	39.6	1.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 594	1 730	371	100	39.6	1.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	5 999	2 905	644	167	28.5	9.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	5 999	2 905	644	167	28.5	9.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	129	34 039	10 946	2 694	989	20.5	4.8
8121	Personal care services	55	6 342	2 281	587	245	40.3	12.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	51	5 964	2 227	579	241	36.5	13.2
812112	Beauty shops	46	5 786	2 127	547	228	36.7	13.5
8122	Death care services	22	11 408	3 524	856	312	4.4	2.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	40	14 724	4 861	1 185	409	20.5	2.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	1 872	561	136	68	46.8	8.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	1 872	561	136	68	46.8	8.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	4 278	1 909	438	168	31.9	2.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	4 278	1 909	438	168	31.9	2.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	3 978	1 810	417	157	26.7	3.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	8 574	2 391	611	173	9.1	.4
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	1 565	280	66	23	56.8	16.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRYAN—COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	196	64 827	18 421	4 284	1 244	23.2	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	113	39 208	10 338	2 361	534	26.8	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	79	28 748	7 486	1 749	404	23.4	2.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	14 469	3 745	861	175	19.5	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	30	9 674	2 534	590	128	27.3	6.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	9 645	2 166	514	102	28.1	2.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	8 439	2 005	476	95	28.0	2.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 634	1 575	374	127	25.8	.9
811192	Carwashes	10	2 703	1 061	259	90	31.9	.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 758	369	73	27	84.5	15.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 758	369	73	27	84.5	15.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	4 373	1 166	257	64	34.3	2.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	3 156	813	184	41	32.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 014	320	69	18	37.2	6.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 014	320	69	18	37.2	6.8
812	Personal & laundry services	83	25 619	8 083	1 923	710	17.6	4.2
8121	Personal care services	45	8 053	3 379	820	327	20.9	8.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	40	7 125	3 204	765	287	17.1	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	37	6 600	2 891	699	261	18.5	6.6
81219	Other personal care services	5	928	175	55	40	50.2	25.3
8122	Death care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 940	589	144	33	25.1	1.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 940	589	144	33	25.1	1.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	11 686	3 552	855	315	13.3	3.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	5 542	2 412	608	265	20.8	6.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	5 542	2 412	608	265	20.8	6.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	611	228 909	70 081	15 373	3 898	24.1	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	347	159 549	46 087	9 689	2 147	25.6	13.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	207	81 243	21 636	4 849	1 263	28.0	10.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	137	49 733	12 941	2 954	647	31.5	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	93	31 225	8 081	1 790	383	38.5	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	11	3 125	796	197	58	41.2	25.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 222	1 440	320	69	4.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	11 161	2 624	647	137	19.3	.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 062	1 106	261	52	7.3	—
8111184	Radiator repair	7	2 330	355	110	30	7.5	3.6
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	3	3 718	556	134	23	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	38	18 198	5 163	1 101	237	20.5	6.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	31	14 135	4 057	837	195	16.2	7.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 063	1 106	264	42	35.3	3.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	13 312	3 532	794	379	25.5	30.9
811192	Carwashes	21	9 145	2 326	511	313	25.3	43.7
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	15 306	3 764	747	142	10.7	17.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	15 306	3 764	747	142	10.7	17.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	13	10 548	2 104	393	84	7.4	7.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	46	48 908	15 802	3 017	456	22.0	17.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	46	48 908	15 802	3 017	456	22.0	17.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	46	48 908	15 802	3 017	456	22.0	17.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	64	14 092	4 885	1 076	286	39.7	17.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	19	5 573	1 887	407	90	32.3	3.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	4 536	1 653	377	79	25.7	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 209	395	89	34	43.9	7.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 209	395	89	34	43.9	7.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	6 880	2 462	544	152	43.5	30.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	6 880	2 462	544	152	43.5	30.6
8114902	Boat repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	264	69 360	23 994	5 684	1 751	20.7	6.5
8121	Personal care services	148	17 001	7 536	1 690	625	41.4	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	140	15 083	6 998	1 544	575	40.2	5.5
812111	Barber shops	13	1 109	576	143	48	48.2	21.7
812112	Beauty shops	119	13 410	6 098	1 321	501	39.4	4.1
812113	Nail salons	8	564	324	80	26	43.3	6.0
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 918	538	146	50	51.3	—
812199	Other personal care services	5	1 171	348	98	28	68.7	—
8122	Death care services	30	19 223	4 942	1 202	349	19.4	15.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	14 962	3 600	850	216	22.7	8.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	14 962	3 600	850	216	22.7	8.7
8122101	Funeral homes	21	14 962	3 600	850	216	22.7	8.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	4 261	1 342	352	133	7.7	39.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	4 261	1 342	352	133	7.7	39.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	67	30 298	10 862	2 639	721	7.1	.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	3 183	392	95	67	19.5	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	3 183	392	95	67	19.5	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	26	3 183	392	95	67	19.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	10 058	4 437	1 126	371	15.1	2.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	10 058	4 437	1 126	371	15.1	2.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	6 361	2 846	704	245	19.7	3.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	17 057	6 033	1 418	283	—	—
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	19	2 838	654	153	56	50.1	16.5
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7 440	3 569 872	1 118 611	258 135	53 833	22.8	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	4 123	2 353 038	721 726	166 006	28 784	25.2	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 813	1 249 036	368 998	85 697	17 189	26.3	8.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 657	627 842	181 472	42 031	7 453	29.8	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	1 200	460 605	131 438	30 480	5 403	30.2	6.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	98	37 362	8 672	1 889	370	44.3	4.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	152	56 775	19 556	4 574	701	28.1	9.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	207	73 100	21 806	5 088	979	20.5	10.6
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	27	6 758	2 113	526	103	16.7	43.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	97	35 273	10 526	2 641	487	18.7	8.7
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	32	9 559	3 137	683	149	24.9	16.4
8111184	Radiator repair	29	13 749	3 784	841	150	18.1	—
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	22	7 761	2 246	397	90	30.8	1.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	631	402 404	119 737	27 852	4 579	20.4	10.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	550	348 583	105 942	24 959	4 068	19.5	12.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	494	271 127	88 799	20 488	3 380	23.3	13.5
8111212	Van conversion services	31	71 739	15 112	4 025	600	2.5	7.6
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	25	5 717	2 031	446	88	48.7	1.9
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	81	53 821	13 795	2 893	511	26.2	2.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	525	218 790	67 789	15 814	5 157	27.5	9.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	249	90 954	24 944	5 470	1 814	29.5	9.9
811192	Carwashes	200	98 273	36 380	8 868	3 037	28.7	7.3
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	76	29 563	6 465	1 476	306	17.4	13.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	412	548 805	182 689	43 036	5 406	24.9	15.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	412	548 805	182 689	43 036	5 406	24.9	15.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	85	36 022	16 959	4 209	671	27.3	32.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	213	360 227	122 421	28 703	3 563	29.8	19.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	45	75 759	18 629	4 372	581	7.3	.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	69	76 797	24 680	5 752	591	18.1	3.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	329	292 852	93 106	20 402	2 890	18.0	9.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	329	292 852	93 106	20 402	2 890	18.0	9.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	329	292 852	93 106	20 402	2 890	18.0	9.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	569	262 345	76 933	16 871	3 299	28.6	9.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	151	140 221	42 887	9 264	1 523	18.2	10.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	38	17 606	5 520	1 022	193	14.0	7.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	113	122 615	37 367	8 242	1 330	18.8	11.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	124	32 170	9 090	1 897	514	47.6	2.4
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	124	32 170	9 090	1 897	514	47.6	2.4
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	46	9 024	2 257	536	132	43.1	4.0
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	46	9 024	2 257	536	132	43.1	4.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	248	80 930	22 699	5 174	1 130	37.2	11.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	248	80 930	22 699	5 174	1 130	37.2	11.7
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	29	15 489	3 921	960	138	16.1	3.4
8114902	Boat repair	19	5 530	1 036	225	53	73.8	17.8
8114903	Welding repair	62	18 021	5 264	1 085	269	56.0	6.3
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	72	11 292	4 651	1 174	360	51.7	8.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	66	30 598	7 827	1 730	310	24.9	19.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	3 317	1 216 834	396 885	92 129	25 049	18.2	11.4
8121	Personal care services	1 443	276 541	118 536	27 492	8 210	25.0	9.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 224	221 187	101 927	23 857	6 787	26.8	10.5
812111	Barber shops	90	12 426	6 160	1 489	407	23.2	13.2
812112	Beauty shops	1 069	200 044	92 961	21 757	6 155	26.0	10.5
812113	Nail salons	65	8 717	2 806	611	225	50.3	8.2
81219	Other personal care services	219	55 354	16 609	3 635	1 423	17.9	4.7
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	49	16 467	4 844	1 267	433	17.2	5.9
812199	Other personal care services	170	38 887	11 765	2 368	990	18.1	4.2
8122	Death care services	208	208 452	58 373	13 802	2 908	10.0	11.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	143	144 288	30 136	6 972	1 441	11.6	5.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	143	144 288	30 136	6 972	1 441	11.6	5.8
8122101	Funeral homes	136	139 273	29 373	6 795	1 389	9.8	6.0
8122102	Other funeral services	7	5 015	763	177	52	61.7	2.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	65	64 164	28 237	6 830	1 467	6.3	25.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	65	64 164	28 237	6 830	1 467	6.3	25.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1 000	408 222	135 247	32 070	9 058	24.2	8.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	249	70 028	11 712	2 971	968	24.0	2.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	249	70 028	11 712	2 971	968	24.0	2.2
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	244	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	700	204 415	76 580	17 603	5 769	31.7	11.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	700	204 415	76 580	17 603	5 769	31.7	11.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	45	19 949	7 955	1 790	583	40.0	10.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	574	167 819	63 215	14 682	4 792	31.3	11.6
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	67	12 342	3 567	711	278	29.3	11.7
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	14	4 305	1 843	420	116	16.4	2.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	51	133 779	46 955	11 496	2 321	12.9	7.6
812331	Linen supply	25	31 769	11 011	2 604	558	13.8	17.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	22	31 359	10 852	2 564	547	13.7	17.7
812332	Industrial launderers	26	102 010	35 944	8 892	1 763	12.6	4.4
8129	Other personal services	666	323 619	84 729	18 765	4 873	10.1	16.4
81292	Photofinishing	189	186 636	50 614	10 458	2 067	7.0	17.7
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	126	162 974	45 725	9 437	1 824	4.9	11.3
812922	One-hour photofinishing	63	23 662	4 889	1 021	243	21.2	61.4
81293	Parking lots & garages	339	77 361	19 190	4 915	1 770	4.4	24.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	339	77 361	19 190	4 915	1 770	4.4	24.2
81299	All other personal services	138	59 622	14 925	3 392	1 036	27.1	2.6
812990	All other personal services	138	59 622	14 925	3 392	1 036	27.1	2.6
8129901	Bail bonding	42	14 022	3 384	755	139	31.0	6.8
8129902	Dating services	10	14 769	3 610	920	151	28.8	—
8129903	Pay telephone operators	26	16 394	2 989	634	114	8.3	2.7
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	60	14 437	4 942	1 083	632	43.1	9.9
	Dallas, TX PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	4 994	2 534 617	798 490	184 701	37 685	23.1	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	2 695	1 656 650	515 723	119 185	20 085	25.3	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 809	829 943	244 875	57 190	11 362	27.6	8.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 071	436 301	126 254	29 392	5 056	29.0	6.5
811111	General automotive repair	788	325 641	92 402	21 420	3 670	29.8	6.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	56	24 590	5 695	1 290	245	34.0	3.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	92	37 195	13 356	3 190	470	30.7	3.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	135	48 875	14 801	3 492	671	19.9	12.3
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	20	5 036	1 605	387	78	16.7	42.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	68	23 925	7 340	1 875	361	20.0	9.6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	24	7 740	2 505	524	112	26.5	20.3
8111184	Radiator repair	16	9 912	2 700	580	91	19.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	401	257 089	77 800	18 059	2 914	22.5	10.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	355	223 870	69 463	16 227	2 609	21.8	12.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	329	192 595	62 436	14 454	2 307	24.1	14.4
8111212	Van conversion services	10	27 842	5 897	1 522	249	2.1	—
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	16	3 433	1 130	251	53	55.9	3.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	46	33 219	8 337	1 832	305	27.4	.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	337	136 553	40 821	9 739	3 392	32.8	8.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	158	61 575	16 832	3 824	1 304	30.3	8.2
811192	Carwashes	136	61 948	20 670	5 136	1 936	38.9	5.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	43	13 030	3 319	779	152	15.9	20.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	283	425 159	144 293	33 894	4 261	26.1	17.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	283	425 159	144 293	33 894	4 261	26.1	17.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	52	28 422	14 652	3 602	546	19.5	30.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	154	301 474	104 147	24 494	2 928	30.3	20.8
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	31	67 255	16 635	3 869	508	4.5	1.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	46	28 008	8 859	1 929	279	38.5	8.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	228	220 873	70 948	15 658	2 184	13.5	9.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	228	220 873	70 948	15 658	2 184	13.5	9.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	228	220 873	70 948	15 658	2 184	13.5	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	375	180 675	55 607	12 443	2 278	27.6	11.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	98	94 574	30 393	6 523	994	16.9	14.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	24	9 101	2 935	416	97	22.5	13.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	74	85 473	27 458	6 107	897	16.3	14.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	84	24 973	7 184	1 447	368	50.1	2.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	84	24 973	7 184	1 447	368	50.1	2.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	7 856	2 019	479	107	44.8	3.3
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	7 856	2 019	479	107	44.8	3.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	162	53 272	16 011	3 994	809	33.6	11.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	162	53 272	16 011	3 994	809	33.6	11.2
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	23	14 498	3 686	920	126	14.2	2.0
8114903	Welding repair	35	11 864	3 378	740	174	49.7	9.3
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	52	8 903	4 026	1 044	299	45.2	5.8
8114909	All other repair & related services	46	16 564	4 563	1 190	191	28.8	24.3
812	Personal & laundry services	2 299	877 967	282 767	65 516	17 600	18.9	11.6
8121	Personal care services	980	190 074	78 898	18 138	5 419	27.0	10.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	822	147 308	66 519	15 378	4 443	29.0	11.9
812111	Barber shops	65	7 739	3 682	875	220	27.9	16.1
812112	Beauty shops	709	133 246	60 770	14 067	4 050	28.2	11.7
812113	Nail salons	48	6 323	2 067	436	173	48.1	11.4
81219	Other personal care services	158	42 766	12 379	2 760	976	20.0	5.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	33	10 961	3 119	860	229	20.1	7.5
812199	Other personal care services	125	31 805	9 260	1 900	747	20.0	4.1
8122	Death care services	136	137 377	37 468	8 828	1 922	11.6	10.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	94	95 423	18 631	4 136	898	13.2	5.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	94	95 423	18 631	4 136	898	13.2	5.0
8122101	Funeral homes	88	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	42	41 954	18 837	4 692	1 024	7.9	21.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	42	41 954	18 837	4 692	1 024	7.9	21.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	685	287 274	93 596	22 193	6 053	26.5	9.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	172	50 611	8 117	2 152	658	27.1	1.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	172	50 611	8 117	2 152	658	27.1	1.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	169	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	480	141 767	52 220	11 951	3 773	33.9	12.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	480	141 767	52 220	11 951	3 773	33.9	12.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	31	16 366	6 416	1 391	428	37.3	11.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	393	114 508	42 095	9 822	3 103	34.6	12.6
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	45	7 921	2 317	432	159	29.5	10.9
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	11	2 972	1 392	306	83	2.7	3.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	33	94 896	33 259	8 090	1 622	15.1	8.8
812331	Linen supply	17	22 205	8 332	1 970	427	15.5	24.9
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	14	21 795	8 173	1 930	416	15.4	25.2
812332	Industrial launderers	16	72 691	24 927	6 120	1 195	14.9	3.9
8129	Other personal services	498	263 242	72 805	16 357	4 206	8.5	16.1
81292	Photofinishing	129	160 214	45 894	9 658	1 831	6.5	14.6
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	87	141 978	42 174	8 893	1 658	4.1	8.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	42	18 236	3 720	765	173	25.2	61.2
81293	Parking lots & garages	278	62 872	15 788	4 108	1 512	5.5	28.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	278	62 872	15 788	4 108	1 512	5.5	28.0
81299	All other personal services	91	40 156	11 123	2 591	863	21.3	3.2
812990	All other personal services	91	40 156	11 123	2 591	863	21.3	3.2
8129901	Bail bonding	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	21	12 381	2 447	536	90	10.4	3.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	46	12 952	4 524	990	599	42.9	1.0
	Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 446	1 035 255	320 121	73 434	16 148	22.1	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.								
Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance	1 428	696 388	206 003	46 821	8 699	24.9	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 004	419 093	124 123	28 507	5 827	23.8	9.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	586	191 541	55 218	12 639	2 397	31.5	8.5
811111	General automotive repair	412	134 964	39 036	9 060	1 733	31.3	7.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	42	12 772	2 977	599	125	64.0	7.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	60	19 580	6 200	1 384	231	23.2	19.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	72	24 225	7 005	1 596	308	21.8	7.1
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	29	11 348	3 186	766	126	15.9	6.8
811183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	8	1 819	632	159	37	18.2	—
811184	Radiator repair	13	3 837	1 084	261	59	15.4	—
811189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	15	5 499	1 595	271	61	41.0	2.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	230	145 315	41 937	9 793	1 665	16.5	10.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	195	124 713	36 479	8 732	1 459	15.2	11.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	165	78 532	26 363	6 034	1 073	21.5	11.4
8111212	Van conversion services	21	43 897	9 215	2 503	351	2.8	12.4
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	9	2 284	901	195	35	38.0	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	35	20 602	5 458	1 061	206	24.4	5.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	188	82 237	26 968	6 075	1 765	18.8	11.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	91	29 379	8 112	1 646	510	28.0	13.4
811192	Carwashes	64	36 325	15 710	3 732	1 101	11.5	10.6
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	33	16 533	3 146	697	154	18.6	8.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	129	123 646	38 396	9 142	1 145	21.0	8.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	129	123 646	38 396	9 142	1 145	21.0	8.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	33	7 600	2 307	607	125	56.6	39.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	59	58 753	18 274	4 209	635	27.2	12.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	14	8 504	1 994	503	73	29.7	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	48 789	15 821	3 823	312	6.4	.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	101	71 979	22 158	4 744	706	31.7	10.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	101	71 979	22 158	4 744	706	31.7	10.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	101	71 979	22 158	4 744	706	31.7	10.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	194	81 670	21 326	4 428	1 021	30.7	6.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	53	45 647	12 494	2 741	529	21.1	2.3
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	14	8 505	2 585	606	96	5.0	1.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	39	37 142	9 909	2 135	433	24.8	2.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	40	7 197	1 906	450	146	39.2	3.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	40	7 197	1 906	450	146	39.2	3.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	1 168	238	57	25	31.9	9.3
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	1 168	238	57	25	31.9	9.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	86	27 658	6 688	1 180	321	44.2	12.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	86	27 658	6 688	1 180	321	44.2	12.8
8114902	Boat repair	13	4 087	678	125	34	71.9	24.0
8114903	Welding repair	27	6 157	1 886	345	95	68.2	.4
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	20	2 389	625	130	61	76.1	16.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	20	14 034	3 264	540	119	20.3	13.6
812	Personal & laundry services	1 018	338 867	114 118	26 613	7 449	16.4	10.7
8121	Personal care services	463	86 467	39 638	9 354	2 791	20.6	7.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	402	73 879	35 408	8 479	2 344	22.4	7.8
812111	Barber shops	25	4 687	2 478	614	187	15.3	8.4
812112	Beauty shops	360	66 798	32 191	7 690	2 105	21.7	8.0
812113	Nail salons	17	2 394	739	175	52	56.0	—
81219	Other personal care services	61	12 588	4 230	875	447	10.5	3.7
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	16	5 506	1 725	407	204	11.3	2.6
812199	Other personal care services	45	7 082	2 505	468	243	9.9	4.5
8122	Death care services	72	71 075	20 905	4 974	986	6.7	15.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	48 865	11 505	2 836	543	8.3	7.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	48 865	11 505	2 836	543	8.3	7.4
8122101	Funeral homes	48	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	23	22 210	9 400	2 138	443	3.3	32.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	23	22 210	9 400	2 138	443	3.3	32.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	315	120 948	41 651	9 877	3 005	18.8	6.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	77	19 417	3 595	819	310	15.8	3.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	77	19 417	3 595	819	310	15.8	3.5
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	75	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	220	62 648	24 360	5 652	1 996	26.7	9.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	220	62 648	24 360	5 652	1 996	26.7	9.1
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	14	3 583	1 539	399	155	52.4	4.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	181	53 311	21 120	4 860	1 689	24.2	9.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	22	4 421	1 250	279	119	28.9	13.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	18	38 883	13 696	3 406	699	7.6	4.6
812331	Linen supply	8	9 564	2 679	634	131	9.7	.7
812332	Industrial launderers	10	29 319	11 017	2 772	568	6.9	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	168	60 377	11 924	2 408	667	16.9	18.0
81292	Photofinishing	60	26 422	4 720	800	236	9.7	36.2
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	39	20 996	3 551	544	166	10.2	29.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	21	5 426	1 169	256	70	7.7	62.2
81293	Parking lots & garages	61	14 489	3 402	807	258	.1	7.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	61	14 489	3 402	807	258	.1	7.5
81299	All other personal services	47	19 466	3 802	801	173	39.2	1.3
812990	All other personal services	47	19 466	3 802	801	173	39.2	1.3
8129901	Bail bonding	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	EL PASO, TX MSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	824	265 703	87 564	20 456	5 779	25.0	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	487	177 606	55 815	12 659	3 055	27.0	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	339	84 104	22 331	5 283	1 737	38.4	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	200	43 760	11 260	2 654	718	41.6	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	136	28 412	6 902	1 649	454	45.1	9.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	2 602	657	148	39	26.7	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	4 309	1 151	290	80	40.4	9.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	8 437	2 550	567	145	35.4	3.5
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	76	22 637	5 809	1 334	405	53.7	7.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	65	17 997	4 940	1 137	356	54.2	6.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	4 640	869	197	49	51.8	10.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	63	17 707	5 262	1 295	614	11.0	7.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	6 593	1 675	379	110	4.1	15.7
811192	Carwashes	34	10 461	3 438	886	491	14.4	.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	77	13 885	4 033	906	265	46.3	2.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	8 012	2 273	528	134	32.2	1.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	10	1 947	350	78	21	68.8	7.6
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	6 065	1 923	450	113	20.5	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	1 009	344	78	37	78.5	2.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	1 009	344	78	37	78.5	2.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 479	1 330	282	84	59.5	2.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 479	1 330	282	84	59.5	2.2
8114903	Welding repair	8	2 610	817	169	35	54.9	3.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	698	318	71	31	29.7	2.0
812	Personal & laundry services	337	88 097	31 749	7 797	2 724	21.0	5.2
8121	Personal care services	170	18 098	8 236	2 006	853	41.4	5.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	156	16 540	7 712	1 885	764	41.7	3.8
812111	Barber shops	11	1 401	664	153	54	46.0	.5
812112	Beauty shops	137	14 504	6 714	1 631	669	39.0	4.3
812113	Nail salons	8	635	334	101	41	94.5	—
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 558	524	121	89	38.2	23.9
812199	Other personal care services	11	899	284	67	21	33.7	.7
8122	Death care services	23	17 434	4 779	1 095	350	6.3	8.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 295	2 874	662	189	6.2	1.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 295	2 874	662	189	6.2	1.7
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	5 139	1 905	433	161	6.8	23.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	5 139	1 905	433	161	6.8	23.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	80	42 583	15 899	4 068	1 298	19.3	1.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	3 799	1 125	268	120	43.7	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	3 799	1 125	268	120	43.7	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	34	9 956	3 734	858	368	14.3	.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	18 463	5 652	1 702	384	26.8	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	EL PASO, TX MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	64	9 982	2 835	628	223	16.8	14.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
81299	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
812990	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
8129901	Bail bonding	17	5 006	1 252	239	58	24.4	.3
	HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 611	3 715 899	1 138 437	265 187	54 362	19.8	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	3 800	2 581 485	771 366	179 149	29 840	20.8	9.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 466	1 108 593	309 983	70 027	15 232	28.5	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 632	658 464	174 783	39 327	7 198	33.3	8.8
811111	General automotive repair	1 245	515 490	137 055	30 557	5 562	33.9	9.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	83	24 825	6 166	1 375	280	44.2	5.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	122	47 867	13 064	3 007	494	28.4	8.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	182	70 282	18 498	4 388	862	28.3	5.5
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	38	10 274	2 961	715	142	15.8	3.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	60	30 068	8 298	1 934	354	24.2	5.3
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	25	8 645	1 579	364	97	57.7	10.9
8111184	Radiator repair	38	9 622	2 326	613	142	42.1	7.5
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	21	11 673	3 334	762	127	17.0	2.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	431	259 778	73 347	16 616	3 113	22.2	9.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	368	220 230	63 127	14 408	2 755	22.8	7.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	337	190 992	55 866	12 673	2 429	25.0	8.2
8111212	Van conversion services	11	24 567	5 739	1 391	246	4.1	5.4
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	20	4 671	1 522	344	80	32.5	9.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	63	39 548	10 220	2 208	358	18.7	19.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	403	190 351	61 853	14 084	4 921	20.5	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	141	57 358	16 786	3 572	1 230	20.6	16.5
811192	Carwashes	189	108 754	38 514	8 943	3 367	13.5	7.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	73	24 239	6 573	1 569	324	51.9	9.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	315	292 319	75 662	17 617	2 255	21.7	17.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	315	292 319	75 662	17 617	2 255	21.7	17.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	72	24 954	9 224	2 282	394	36.2	13.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	153	197 264	46 520	10 770	1 242	20.6	21.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	33	43 128	11 296	2 506	326	14.1	6.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	57	26 973	8 622	2 059	293	28.6	5.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	466	924 120	302 257	71 983	8 844	8.9	5.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	466	924 120	302 257	71 983	8 844	8.9	5.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	466	924 120	302 257	71 983	8 844	8.9	5.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	553	256 453	83 464	19 522	3 509	28.9	10.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	167	104 407	33 625	7 823	1 243	27.3	13.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	48	21 311	5 207	1 457	219	27.1	37.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	119	83 096	28 418	6 366	1 024	27.4	6.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	96	39 199	17 415	4 628	815	18.9	2.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	96	39 199	17 415	4 628	815	18.9	2.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	42	8 955	2 764	682	172	22.9	21.6
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	42	8 955	2 764	682	172	22.9	21.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	248	103 892	29 660	6 389	1 279	34.8	10.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	248	103 892	29 660	6 389	1 279	34.8	10.8
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	30	6 498	1 511	366	100	31.6	3.0
8114902	Boat repair	31	22 018	5 280	1 137	218	48.5	4.8
8114903	Welding repair	60	29 044	9 349	1 781	289	41.0	8.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	52	7 171	2 278	544	198	51.1	32.6
8114909	All other repair & related services	75	39 161	11 242	2 561	474	20.2	13.5
812	Personal & laundry services	2 811	1 134 414	367 071	86 038	24 522	17.6	14.7
8121	Personal care services	1 323	287 688	125 222	29 900	8 953	27.2	11.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 164	239 868	112 526	27 144	7 917	25.9	12.2
812111	Barber shops	43	6 896	3 489	817	188	36.8	5.2
812112	Beauty shops	1 047	224 531	105 824	25 585	7 465	24.2	12.6
812113	Nail salons	74	8 441	3 213	742	264	61.1	8.6
81219	Other personal care services	159	47 820	12 696	2 756	1 036	34.1	8.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	51	23 192	7 354	1 567	597	17.2	3.4
812199	Other personal care services	108	24 628	5 342	1 189	439	49.9	14.0
8122	Death care services	231	233 285	70 125	15 346	3 990	9.3	14.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	171	156 820	41 191	8 134	1 961	9.0	16.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	171	156 820	41 191	8 134	1 961	9.0	16.0
8122101	Funeral homes	164	153 667	39 980	7 870	1 891	9.2	15.2
8122102	Other funeral services	7	3 153	1 211	264	70	1.2	56.9
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	60	76 465	28 934	7 212	2 029	10.0	12.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	60	76 465	28 934	7 212	2 029	10.0	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON-GALVESTON-BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	705	357 285	120 663	28 640	8 298	19.9	13.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	187	D	D	D	f	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	187	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	478	155 700	58 990	13 581	4 700	25.6	22.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	478	155 700	58 990	13 581	4 700	25.6	22.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	28	7 093	2 698	615	217	27.6	12.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	396	134 216	51 784	11 907	4 089	25.5	22.7
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	39	9 554	2 885	654	270	36.2	15.5
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	15	4 837	1 623	405	124	4.6	45.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	40	D	D	D	h	D	D
812331	Linen supply	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	23	D	D	D	g	D	D
8129	Other personal services	552	256 156	51 061	12 152	3 281	11.2	19.5
81292	Photofinishing	160	D	D	D	g	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	106	D	D	D	g	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	54	29 067	5 943	1 225	277	5.3	86.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	273	D	D	D	g	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	273	D	D	D	g	D	D
81299	All other personal services	119	50 036	12 630	2 750	646	46.0	12.2
812990	All other personal services	119	50 036	12 630	2 750	646	46.0	12.2
8129901	Bail bonding	54	21 253	5 087	1 155	268	50.3	11.2
8129902	Dating services	6	6 913	2 121	450	68	63.9	16.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	47	15 472	4 248	887	276	46.4	13.4
	Brazoria, TX PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	298	88 494	24 118	5 586	1 312	36.1	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	181	66 076	16 950	3 930	778	40.0	14.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	113	35 977	9 137	2 012	491	45.5	4.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	64	18 905	4 578	1 005	231	41.5	.2
811111	General automotive repair	48	11 933	2 992	633	145	49.4	.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 239	790	197	50	25.1	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	30	11 849	3 282	733	120	49.2	8.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	10 532	3 089	695	113	46.7	9.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	10 532	3 089	695	113	46.7	9.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 223	1 277	274	140	51.7	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	2 625	662	135	94	49.1	15.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 028	661	163	31	57.0	3.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 028	661	163	31	57.0	3.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 205	2 578	722	97	56.4	2.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	14	5 175	1 628	550	56	34.1	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 792	897	159	35	95.0	5.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 792	897	159	35	95.0	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	117	22 418	7 168	1 656	534	24.7	11.9
8121	Personal care services	57	5 500	2 288	580	225	40.8	9.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	50	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	10 114	2 719	636	117	13.1	12.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	35	4 939	1 752	355	160	30.5	4.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	2 997	1 264	238	97	31.1	4.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	2 997	1 264	238	97	31.1	4.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	13	1 865	409	85	32	25.1	37.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON-GALVESTON-BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.								
Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	358	134 395	39 654	9 568	2 159	32.3	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	192	91 930	25 921	6 341	998	31.2	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	131	38 850	10 868	2 522	531	34.4	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	89	25 011	6 685	1 535	327	39.2	3.4
811111	General automotive repair	63	17 945	4 977	1 122	237	30.7	4.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	2 611	688	176	32	49.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 950	702	161	33	59.4	1.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	9 936	3 002	737	108	25.5	20.5
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	4 440	1 112	296	51	42.8	3.9
811211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	5 496	1 890	441	57	11.5	34.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	3 903	1 181	250	96	26.2	15.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 884	958	238	39	35.5	62.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 884	958	238	39	35.5	62.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	14 086	4 361	958	168	78.7	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	7 081	2 337	471	74	73.0	16.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	6 536	1 872	446	81	87.3	5.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	6 536	1 872	446	81	87.3	5.1
8114902	Boat repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	166	42 465	13 733	3 227	1 161	34.5	13.1
8121	Personal care services	78	11 780	4 761	1 209	430	42.5	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	22	13 990	4 053	882	318	20.4	14.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	38	9 379	3 211	734	285	72.6	9.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	7 335	2 749	635	238	79.5	11.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	7 335	2 749	635	238	79.5	11.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	28	7 316	1 708	402	128	—	24.4
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
Houston, TX PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5 955	3 493 010	1 074 665	250 033	50 891	18.9	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	3 427	2 423 479	728 495	168 878	28 064	19.8	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 222	1 033 766	289 978	65 493	14 210	27.7	9.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 479	614 548	163 520	36 787	6 640	32.8	9.3
811111	General automotive repair	1 134	485 612	129 086	28 802	5 180	33.6	9.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	74	22 162	5 541	1 236	240	40.0	5.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	110	43 681	11 887	2 719	441	28.1	8.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	161	63 093	17 006	4 030	779	27.1	6.1
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	55	28 246	7 815	1 815	333	25.0	5.6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	379	237 993	67 063	15 146	2 885	20.7	9.3
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	328	205 258	58 926	13 417	2 591	21.1	7.9
811211	Paint or body repair shops	298	D	D	D	g	D	D
811212	Van conversion services	11	24 567	5 739	1 391	246	4.1	5.4
811213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81122	Automotive glass replacement shops	51	32 735	8 137	1 729	294	17.9	17.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	364	181 225	59 395	13 560	4 685	19.5	10.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	127	53 230	15 533	3 299	1 146	20.1	17.8
811192	Carwashes	169	104 934	37 429	8 728	3 227	12.4	7.2
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	68	23 061	6 433	1 533	312	50.4	8.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	292	285 407	74 043	17 216	2 185	21.2	16.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	292	285 407	74 043	17 216	2 185	21.2	16.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	140	193 152	45 531	10 536	1 209	20.5	21.0
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	30	41 828	11 060	2 452	311	13.0	5.0
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.							
	Houston, TX PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	419	870 144	287 949	68 327	8 425	8.7	4.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	419	870 144	287 949	68 327	8 425	8.7	4.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	419	870 144	287 949	68 327	8 425	8.7	4.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	494	234 162	76 525	17 842	3 244	25.0	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	140	92 151	29 660	6 802	1 113	23.5	13.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	40	16 927	3 798	957	179	27.0	47.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	100	75 224	25 862	5 845	934	22.7	5.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	38 492	17 210	4 574	796	18.2	2.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	38 492	17 210	4 574	796	18.2	2.7
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	42	8 955	2 764	682	172	22.9	21.6
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	42	8 955	2 764	682	172	22.9	21.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	225	94 564	26 891	5 784	1 163	29.4	11.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	225	94 564	26 891	5 784	1 163	29.4	11.4
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	21	15 181	3 080	626	135	30.1	4.8
8114903	Welding repair	55	27 899	8 965	1 727	269	39.1	7.9
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2 528	1 069 531	346 170	81 155	22 827	16.8	14.8
8121	Personal care services	1 188	270 408	118 173	28 111	8 298	26.3	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 044	224 442	105 939	25 471	7 338	25.1	12.5
812111	Barber shops	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	934	209 405	99 312	23 931	6 896	23.3	12.9
812113	Nail salons	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	144	45 966	12 234	2 640	960	31.9	9.2
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	48	22 030	7 105	1 497	565	12.9	3.5
812199	Other personal care services	96	23 936	5 129	1 143	395	49.4	14.4
8122	Death care services	197	209 181	63 353	13 828	3 555	8.4	14.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	149	140 597	37 232	7 193	1 764	8.0	15.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	149	140 597	37 232	7 193	1 764	8.0	15.7
8122101	Funeral homes	142	137 444	36 021	6 929	1 694	8.1	14.8
8122102	Other funeral services	7	3 153	1 211	264	70	1.2	56.9
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	48	68 584	26 121	6 635	1 791	9.3	13.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	48	68 584	26 121	6 635	1 791	9.3	13.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	632	342 967	115 700	27 551	7 853	18.3	14.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	158	53 930	9 608	2 507	733	22.3	8.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	158	53 930	9 608	2 507	733	22.3	8.3
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	148	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	436	145 368	54 977	12 708	4 365	22.8	23.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	436	145 368	54 977	12 708	4 365	22.8	23.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	360	124 203	47 898	11 066	3 771	22.3	23.8
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	15	4 837	1 623	405	124	4.6	45.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	38	143 669	51 115	12 336	2 755	12.3	6.6
812331	Linen supply	16	44 496	19 689	4 647	1 021	16.6	9.8
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	16	44 496	19 689	4 647	1 021	16.6	9.8
812332	Industrial launderers	22	99 173	31 426	7 689	1 734	10.4	5.1
8129	Other personal services	511	246 975	48 944	11 665	3 121	11.4	19.2
81292	Photofinishing	149	85 676	20 814	4 903	972	5.0	39.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	253	113 992	16 056	4 136	1 537	.9	6.6
812930	Parking lots & garages	253	113 992	16 056	4 136	1 537	.9	6.6
81299	All other personal services	109	47 307	12 074	2 626	612	48.3	12.5
812990	All other personal services	109	47 307	12 074	2 626	612	48.3	12.5
8129901	Bail bonding	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129902	Dating services	6	6 913	2 121	450	68	63.9	16.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	46	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	378	94 070	29 610	6 824	1 965	32.6	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	204	58 465	16 251	3 678	969	32.1	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	153	47 583	12 718	2 824	727	27.4	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	91	23 699	6 148	1 347	349	33.7	11.7
811111	General automotive repair	64	15 201	3 568	791	200	36.5	15.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	1 883	532	113	18	13.5	10.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	13	3 844	1 293	270	94	41.9	4.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 771	755	173	37	20.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	40	18 606	5 125	1 134	245	11.9	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	35	16 976	4 888	1 081	232	11.2	10.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 278	1 445	343	133	54.2	6.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	3 346	977	211	69	43.4	—
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 218	777	183	42	43.7	23.6
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 218	777	183	42	43.7	23.6
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	7 169	2 663	645	193	53.1	7.7
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 101	1 730	410	97	53.9	—
81412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	3 594	1 634	403	94	47.4	—
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	2 189	656	170	62	53.6	25.2
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	2 189	656	170	62	53.6	25.2
812	Personal & laundry services	174	35 605	13 359	3 146	996	33.5	7.0
8121	Personal care services	99	12 815	6 008	1 468	447	27.4	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	93	12 604	5 952	1 460	441	26.5	3.6
812111	Barber shops	8	1 563	929	244	51	14.1	—
812112	Beauty shops	80	10 382	4 772	1 158	367	28.6	4.4
812113	Nail salons	5	659	251	58	23	22.8	—
8122	Death care services	24	8 436	1 792	413	109	27.0	.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	6 978	1 422	338	74	12.9	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	6 978	1 422	338	74	12.9	—
8122101	Funeral homes	14	6 978	1 422	338	74	12.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	42	11 816	5 030	1 160	404	47.6	12.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	2 219	602	178	59	6.0	33.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	6 499	2 891	611	231	38.0	9.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	6 499	2 891	611	231	38.0	9.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	4 462	2 111	423	165	38.4	13.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	2 538	529	105	36	20.0	21.3
LAREDO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	190	48 028	13 266	2 955	951	42.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	127	32 171	8 791	1 890	612	49.9	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	96	23 038	5 988	1 278	452	41.1	15.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	55	11 055	2 583	532	198	46.6	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	37	8 399	2 003	402	147	35.5	5.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	6 360	1 675	406	115	45.8	34.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	5 694	1 533	376	107	41.5	36.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	4 622	1 261	308	85	49.3	45.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 623	1 730	340	139	25.0	15.7
811192	Carwashes	10	2 949	1 002	219	92	24.9	12.8
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	6 619	2 226	484	119	74.0	.2
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	4 119	1 438	297	74	92.0	—
81412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	63	15 857	4 475	1 065	339	27.0	3.1
8121	Personal care services	32	4 043	1 548	361	126	42.7	5.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	5 232	1 381	312	79	36.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	5 707	1 407	362	124	6.9	4.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	2 165	821	181	76	6.4	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	330	141 709	38 430	8 459	2 092	30.6	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	219	88 409	24 665	5 823	1 140	34.5	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	140	55 688	13 992	3 387	739	34.6	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	77	29 955	6 548	1 570	326	25.3	.5
811111	General automotive repair	49	22 058	4 648	1 092	232	23.5	.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	5 334	1 345	341	56	16.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	36	19 750	5 574	1 344	237	49.9	7.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	30	16 344	4 809	1 169	207	53.6	1.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	15 125	4 368	1 071	194	54.4	2.0
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	3 406	765	175	30	32.5	35.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	27	5 983	1 870	473	176	31.0	5.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	3 376	935	247	79	23.4	3.8
811192	Carwashes	10	1 756	787	189	89	12.2	10.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	4 590	1 556	449	81	43.5	2.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	4 590	1 556	449	81	43.5	2.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	20 780	7 407	1 644	218	17.1	13.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	20 780	7 407	1 644	218	17.1	13.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	20 780	7 407	1 644	218	17.1	13.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	30	7 351	1 710	343	102	76.7	1.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	1 742	781	147	35	53.7	5.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	4 184	740	150	50	86.1	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	4 184	740	150	50	86.1	—
8114903	Welding repair	8	3 647	616	120	39	84.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	111	53 300	13 765	2 636	952	24.2	5.2
8121	Personal care services	36	4 323	1 661	375	187	30.5	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	3 439	1 370	313	146	25.1	2.6
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	884	291	62	41	51.2	5.9
8122	Death care services	25	11 630	3 760	835	226	13.1	9.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	9 155	2 870	636	121	6.4	10.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	9 155	2 870	636	121	6.4	10.2
8122101	Funeral homes	14	9 155	2 870	636	121	6.4	10.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	11	2 475	890	199	105	37.8	5.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	11	2 475	890	199	105	37.8	5.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	40	16 287	4 599	971	419	32.0	5.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	10 554	3 221	684	342	41.7	6.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	10 554	3 221	684	342	41.7	6.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	21 060	3 745	455	120	22.9	3.1
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	405	178 377	53 249	12 431	3 053	28.2	14.3
811	Repair & maintenance	257	118 458	33 497	7 721	1 649	29.4	17.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	163	65 182	17 122	4 053	980	33.9	14.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	31 135	8 603	2 155	468	25.7	20.6
811111	General automotive repair	60	19 083	5 101	1 289	277	21.2	21.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	2 494	703	158	28	15.4	6.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	2 415	507	117	34	76.1	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	7 143	2 292	591	129	24.1	29.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	4 264	1 121	297	57	6.9	44.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	37	20 472	4 905	1 076	198	29.0	8.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	14 772	3 786	820	150	18.8	5.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	5 700	1 119	256	48	55.5	17.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	13 575	3 614	822	314	60.0	10.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	2 770	813	173	41	37.4	—
811192	Carwashes	14	6 383	1 733	398	208	55.4	12.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	8	4 422	1 068	251	65	81.0	13.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	9 727	2 874	506	105	36.3	10.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LUBBOCK, TX MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	6 306	1 950	459	135	44.8	1.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	4 292	1 308	301	74	38.1	.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	1 220	436	109	36	51.3	1.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	1 220	436	109	36	51.3	1.9
812	Personal & laundry services	148	59 919	19 752	4 710	1 404	25.8	8.8
8121	Personal care services	69	9 510	3 397	784	293	32.8	20.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	57	7 573	2 986	675	215	26.1	20.2
812112	Beauty shops	50	7 065	2 830	648	197	25.6	21.6
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 937	411	109	78	58.9	21.0
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	18	9 669	2 792	611	241	19.0	3.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	46	29 165	10 837	2 688	736	7.1	5.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 690	287	65	39	55.0	15.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 690	287	65	39	55.0	15.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores.....	5	938	169	39	21	69.5	27.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	11 569	5 435	1 394	406	9.8	11.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	11 569	5 435	1 394	406	9.8	11.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 906	5 115	1 229	291	—	—
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service).....	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	11 575	2 726	627	134	73.1	11.7
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
812990	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
	MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA							
81	Other services (except public administration).....	479	114 275	30 610	7 211	2 465	36.9	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	297	74 732	17 456	4 069	1 338	43.4	20.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	226	50 512	12 053	2 844	994	46.3	21.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	152	32 833	6 415	1 527	486	55.0	18.3
811111	General automotive repair	107	21 978	4 097	960	289	61.3	17.4
8111112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	2 335	272	59	22	86.6	13.4
8111113	Automotive transmission repair	11	2 302	690	174	39	17.2	4.3
8111118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 218	1 356	334	136	34.7	28.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	2 962	760	185	77	12.9	57.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	36	8 846	2 225	492	126	25.7	20.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	29	6 825	1 822	416	102	29.2	26.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	26	6 433	1 732	392	94	25.7	27.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	38	8 833	3 413	825	382	34.9	31.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	3 467	1 097	256	90	17.1	35.0
811192	Carwashes	21	4 893	2 194	535	279	45.7	32.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	5 411	1 371	317	84	39.3	29.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	5 411	1 371	317	84	39.3	29.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	35	9 370	2 235	517	167	48.0	17.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	4 454	973	218	68	22.7	31.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 183	567	139	55	81.6	6.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 183	567	139	55	81.6	6.5
8114903	Welding repair.....	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	182	39 543	13 154	3 142	1 127	24.5	10.0
8121	Personal care services	105	10 563	4 474	1 136	412	39.9	12.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	101	10 180	4 337	1 104	395	40.5	12.8
812112	Beauty shops	95	9 698	4 160	1 083	383	40.6	10.4
8122	Death care services	26	13 357	4 130	941	320	20.1	14.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
8122101	Funeral homes	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	5 360	2 218	457	209	19.7	2.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	5 360	2 218	457	209	19.7	2.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	45	14 547	4 346	1 027	379	13.3	4.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 948	2 374	552	238	15.1	6.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 948	2 374	552	238	15.1	6.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	5 239	2 176	512	220	16.2	7.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ODESSA-MIDLAND, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	461	306 615	70 143	16 033	3 286	17.2	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	343	257 498	56 052	12 591	2 216	17.7	11.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	200	85 687	21 520	4 563	1 016	24.9	19.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	109	55 559	12 714	2 599	506	18.8	19.0
811111	General automotive repair	64	29 483	7 858	1 515	293	22.0	34.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	2 623	845	7	206	32	8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	2 534	757	183	41	43.8	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	20 919	3 254	695	140	13.5	1.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	2 388	721	157	30	17.3	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	7	15 602	1 858	393	66	6.3	—
8111184	Radiator repair	7	1 844	433	89	22	44.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	51	18 915	5 504	1 261	240	35.0	12.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	42	15 235	4 659	1 071	200	28.7	15.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	39	14 417	4 534	1 041	188	28.0	13.3
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	3 680	845	190	40	61.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	40	11 213	3 302	703	270	38.1	30.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	4 752	1 291	282	80	12.5	64.1
811192	Carwashes	22	5 091	1 856	393	182	45.2	7.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	13 059	3 652	823	141	8.9	45.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	13 059	3 652	823	141	8.9	45.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	77	136 236	25 607	5 934	808	12.9	5.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	77	136 236	25 607	5 934	808	12.9	5.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	77	136 236	25 607	5 934	808	12.9	5.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	47	22 516	5 273	1 271	251	25.1	5.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	12 934	2 316	554	116	12.3	7.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	1 996	326	72	19	30.6	46.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	10 938	1 990	482	97	8.9	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	7 839	2 460	614	106	37.2	1.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	7 839	2 460	614	106	37.2	1.0
8114903	Welding repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	118	49 117	14 091	3 442	1 070	14.1	5.5
8121	Personal care services	41	5 575	1 708	377	164	25.1	13.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	34	4 963	1 564	344	145	23.4	14.1
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	10 324	2 427	544	116	3.1	2.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	51	23 000	8 264	2 177	679	20.5	4.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 359	343	77	38	32.9	3.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 359	343	77	38	32.9	3.5
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	1 359	343	77	38	32.9	3.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	39	10 048	3 698	998	352	20.4	10.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	39	10 048	3 698	998	352	20.4	10.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	8 076	3 180	859	303	18.8	10.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	11 593	4 223	1 102	289	19.0	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	16	10 218	1 692	344	111	4.9	5.9
81299	All other personal services	8	8 996	1 385	288	93	1.1	1.7
812990	All other personal services	8	8 996	1 385	288	93	1.1	1.7
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANGELO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	180	58 272	16 083	3 620	961	25.0	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	119	43 545	10 998	2 454	597	26.6	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	80	27 676	6 786	1 567	388	26.5	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	50	10 954	2 733	619	148	44.9	11.9
811111	General automotive repair	36	8 412	2 071	488	114	49.6	7.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	12 059	2 810	673	136	11.8	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 663	1 243	275	104	21.4	25.5
811192	Carwashes	6	1 754	723	151	65	57.0	1.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	5 469	1 412	280	80	31.6	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	3 137	920	215	48	29.1	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	61	14 727	5 085	1 166	364	20.3	6.1
8121	Personal care services	31	3 263	1 202	276	101	48.5	6.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	2 896	1 084	254	88	47.0	7.3
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 681	1 566	379	70	5.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	4 624	1 636	361	140	10.7	14.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	2 159	681	150	53	29.7	—
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 393	911 100	293 534	68 768	16 535	21.4	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	1 309	602 597	182 676	42 113	8 961	24.5	10.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	895	360 145	110 667	25 337	5 955	25.0	10.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	549	189 360	55 209	13 014	2 701	28.9	8.1
811111	General automotive repair	391	143 015	41 606	9 947	1 971	28.2	8.2
8111112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	4 413	1 630	317	64	30.8	6.6
8111113	Automotive transmission repair	56	17 936	5 311	1 215	273	38.1	5.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	85	23 996	6 662	1 535	393	25.5	9.9
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	3 750	987	243	52	35.9	29.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	42	14 238	3 783	854	231	19.8	6.8
8111184	Radiator repair	17	4 092	1 157	264	69	25.5	2.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	172	116 456	38 509	8 458	1 557	18.2	10.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	147	102 540	35 057	7 628	1 400	19.4	8.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	133	97 432	33 705	7 332	1 330	19.4	8.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	25	13 916	3 452	830	157	8.7	25.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	164	54 329	16 949	3 865	1 697	25.9	16.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	72	20 503	5 992	1 384	481	11.2	27.9
811192	Carwashes	71	26 073	9 369	2 131	1 104	22.2	11.2
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	21	7 753	1 588	350	112	77.5	3.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	110	79 295	23 342	5 643	764	25.4	15.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	110	79 295	23 342	5 643	764	25.4	15.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	32	14 330	3 318	809	146	45.7	10.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	44	38 914	11 553	2 874	328	27.7	22.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	14	16 355	5 858	1 335	197	1.5	2.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	9 696	2 613	625	93	26.3	14.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	99	88 012	26 253	6 050	993	20.5	8.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	99	88 012	26 253	6 050	993	20.5	8.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	99	88 012	26 253	6 050	993	20.5	8.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	215	75 145	22 414	5 083	1 249	26.2	7.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	48	40 304	10 904	2 368	472	16.8	8.0
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	17	5 150	1 026	288	76	33.0	19.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	31	35 154	9 878	2 080	396	14.4	6.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	46	8 625	3 208	757	192	35.2	3.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	46	8 625	3 208	757	192	35.2	3.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	25	2 200	636	147	43	52.6	12.2
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	25	2 200	636	147	43	52.6	12.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	96	24 016	7 666	1 811	542	36.5	6.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	96	24 016	7 666	1 811	542	36.5	6.7
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	16	1 277	329	86	35	50.2	15.9
8114903	Welding repair	27	6 258	1 838	381	108	56.2	20.5
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	26	6 162	3 435	846	255	15.3	2.2
8114909	All other repair & related services	21	8 022	1 588	389	104	36.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1 084	308 503	110 858	26 655	7 574	15.2	14.9
8121	Personal care services	575	92 885	43 006	10 338	2 975	28.6	9.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	528	81 237	39 577	9 537	2 749	27.3	9.1
812111	Barber shops	29	7 116	3 560	867	263	7.6	52.7
812112	Beauty shops	445	69 239	33 912	8 024	2 314	28.4	4.4
812113	Nail salons	54	4 882	2 105	646	172	40.1	12.1
81219	Other personal care services	47	11 648	3 429	801	226	37.8	13.2
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	14	5 903	1 055	279	67	43.3	6.8
812199	Other personal care services	33	5 745	2 374	522	159	32.2	19.8
8122	Death care services	56	50 032	13 293	3 211	783	8.0	4.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	41 239	9 528	2 338	505	7.2	3.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	41 239	9 528	2 338	505	7.2	3.1
8122101	Funeral homes	42	41 239	9 528	2 338	505	7.2	3.1
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	14	8 793	3 765	873	278	11.8	12.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	14	8 793	3 765	873	278	11.8	12.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	282	114 379	41 996	10 119	2 866	7.4	15.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	115	13 823	2 395	560	294	10.6	9.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	115	13 823	2 395	560	294	10.6	9.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	115	13 823	2 395	560	294	10.6	9.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	149	60 628	23 423	5 772	1 793	10.1	19.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	149	60 628	23 423	5 772	1 793	10.1	19.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	17	17 163	6 940	1 778	491	12.7	.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	95	37 859	15 328	3 744	1 202	9.6	29.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	18	39 928	16 178	3 787	779	2.1	12.6
812331	Linen supply	9	12 192	6 063	1 505	302	1.5	41.3
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundries	9	27 736	10 115	2 282	477	2.4	—
8129	Other personal services	171	51 207	12 563	2 987	950	15.2	32.5
81292	Photofinishing	43	23 942	6 777	1 614	336	26.8	37.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	24	15 268	5 166	1 258	256	36.3	11.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	19	8 674	1 611	356	80	10.0	83.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
81299	All other personal services	29	10 834	3 362	821	322	12.6	45.4
812990	All other personal services	29	10 834	3 362	821	322	12.6	45.4
8129901	Bail bonding	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	12	2 765	1 442	334	214	20.6	42.4
SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	123	32 857	9 627	2 393	649	47.5	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	79	20 480	6 359	1 576	414	58.0	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	11 462	2 985	695	218	60.4	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	6 442	1 559	359	89	56.1	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 236	315	75	20	100.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	1 627	484	120	78	21.4	14.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	3 954	1 517	387	106	31.0	6.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	3 044	1 006	286	84	23.1	8.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	3 044	1 006	286	84	23.1	8.9
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	44	12 377	3 268	817	235	30.2	3.6
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 311	398	100	37	72.1	1.4
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	6 094	1 482	370	82	32.6	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	4 263	1 201	301	98	15.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 365	526	120	57	13.2	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 365	526	120	57	13.2	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	179	69 346	20 010	4 829	1 170	23.4	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	125	53 989	14 739	3 590	692	23.3	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	86	27 313	7 458	1 778	415	32.9	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	50	11 727	3 145	741	182	38.4	.3
811111	General automotive repair	36	8 375	2 283	534	134	32.3	.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	11 344	3 221	823	159	30.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	3	1 372	360	89	18	100.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 242	1 092	214	74	23.4	26.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 743	684	172	30	22.4	6.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 743	684	172	30	22.4	6.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	19 101	5 353	1 358	160	8.7	.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	19 101	5 353	1 358	160	8.7	.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	19 101	5 353	1 358	160	8.7	.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	4 832	1 244	282	87	26.5	14.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	4 041	999	229	70	15.0	17.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	5	3 847	963	221	63	10.7	18.7
812	Personal & laundry services	54	15 357	5 271	1 239	478	23.8	6.8
8121	Personal care services	23	3 037	1 293	288	108	45.7	2.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 916	1 272	286	106	45.5	1.5
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	6 725	1 840	432	160	5.4	4.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	5 424	1 374	321	82	2.8	5.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	5 424	1 374	321	82	2.8	5.1
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	5 173	2 042	494	195	33.0	8.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 707	1 455	354	145	24.0	11.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 707	1 455	354	145	24.0	11.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
TYLER, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	288	116 293	35 371	8 397	2 032	23.1	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	182	68 690	19 424	4 490	918	27.5	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	127	47 151	13 316	2 975	631	26.8	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	77	26 151	7 197	1 634	326	30.3	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	53	14 870	3 811	875	182	42.3	4.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	4 426	1 362	309	45	12.9	6.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	6 162	1 865	415	87	6.0	3.7
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	4	2 073	578	115	22	13.2	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 127	850	188	28	1.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	14 125	4 259	910	160	19.0	6.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	10 789	3 529	751	126	16.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 336	730	159	34	27.2	27.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	6 875	1 860	431	145	29.3	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	4 013	941	214	55	19.9	—
811192	Carwashes	9	1 792	732	173	83	19.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	4 748	1 345	384	74	71.8	9.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	4 748	1 345	384	74	71.8	9.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	3 992	1 681	419	107	33.5	14.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	1 971	1 004	237	54	34.5	27.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 464	448	123	36	31.1	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 464	448	123	36	31.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TYLER, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	106	47 603	15 947	3 907	1 114	16.9	7.3
8121	Personal care services	53	8 015	3 410	748	292	38.0	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	44	6 649	3 017	660	216	37.8	6.8
812111	Barber shops	5	925	565	141	29	23.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	35	4 822	2 163	463	162	36.0	9.4
812113	Nail salons	4	902	289	56	25	62.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	9	1 366	393	88	76	38.8	—
812199	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	10 299	3 250	849	174	28.8	9.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	23 689	8 249	2 090	589	7.9	7.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 220	2 624	649	198	11.7	25.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 220	2 624	649	198	11.7	25.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	5 883	2 498	616	184	12.3	26.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	5 600	1 038	220	59	2.5	5.3
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
VICTORIA, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	151	61 809	17 802	4 359	973	26.7	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	92	46 299	12 326	2 779	541	32.6	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	18 518	5 210	1 224	289	32.4	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	10 585	2 609	598	121	29.5	6.3
811111	General automotive repair	25	7 981	1 745	396	85	30.6	8.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 667	591	142	24	24.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	5 357	1 519	381	72	46.8	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	2 635	820	224	42	40.6	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 576	1 082	245	96	14.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	7 142	2 024	474	90	59.1	16.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 132	975	229	43	66.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	59	15 510	5 476	1 580	432	9.1	1.9
8121	Personal care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	4 061	1 005	223	51	11.6	5.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	8 510	3 191	1 046	274	2.7	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	2 422	1 312	320	87	—	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WACO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	329	114 060	34 426	8 314	2 065	27.5	12.8
811	Repair & maintenance	202	75 946	21 753	5 446	1 157	30.8	12.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	142	53 581	16 137	3 960	902	26.5	11.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	90	29 579	9 349	2 088	412	27.3	13.3
811111	General automotive repair	67	19 293	6 357	1 405	285	29.8	13.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	5 843	1 616	373	69	4.8	23.4
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	2 977	1 027	250	41	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	16 072	4 359	1 284	261	13.9	14.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	23	13 359	3 799	1 133	234	9.8	12.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 930	2 429	588	229	49.0	.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	2 161	681	165	50	77.3	—
811192	Carwashes	6	4 577	1 416	339	152	22.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 604	1 107	273	29	7.8	60.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 604	1 107	273	29	7.8	60.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	12 318	2 804	624	153	52.0	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	4 357	1 527	342	72	32.5	3.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	3 759	1 376	312	65	21.8	4.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	7 291	1 035	225	63	65.6	7.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	7 291	1 035	225	63	65.6	7.3
8114903	Welding repair	4	1 882	353	92	26	22.3	4.9
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	4 830	538	101	25	83.4	9.1
812	Personal & laundry services	127	38 114	12 673	2 868	908	21.1	13.6
8121	Personal care services	64	8 099	3 577	818	294	29.4	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	56	7 258	3 440	790	273	22.4	1.7
812112	Beauty shops	51	6 872	3 269	749	262	19.8	1.8
81219	Other personal care services	8	841	137	28	21	90.2	9.8
812199	Other personal care services	5	804	126	24	19	94.4	5.6
8122	Death care services	19	10 071	3 041	639	172	30.4	7.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	8 422	2 599	534	128	25.8	9.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	8 422	2 599	534	128	25.8	9.0
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	34	17 953	5 595	1 302	415	9.9	23.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	8 315	3 218	740	277	21.0	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	8 315	3 218	740	277	21.0	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	1 991	460	109	27	40.7	2.1
WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	233	87 514	28 917	7 299	1 552	17.5	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	150	51 834	16 817	4 432	703	23.0	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	103	24 411	6 285	1 506	365	38.0	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	71	14 499	3 658	875	213	44.0	5.8
811111	General automotive repair	55	10 772	2 585	618	157	50.5	6.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 994	647	155	33	27.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	6 208	1 477	365	75	27.8	4.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	5 471	1 299	320	64	27.7	3.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 704	1 150	266	77	31.5	13.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	16	12 780	4 119	941	132	7.4	32.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	16	12 780	4 119	941	132	7.4	32.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	5 344	2 168	463	78	9.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	5 344	2 168	463	78	9.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	11	5 344	2 168	463	78	9.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	9 299	4 245	1 522	128	12.8	3.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 487	983	227	51	29.5	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	83	35 680	12 100	2 867	849	9.6	7.1
8121	Personal care services	35	4 219	1 683	419	149	31.1	9.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	3 402	1 427	351	122	32.9	9.4
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	2 675	1 061	259	94	38.5	8.9
81219	Other personal care services	7	817	256	68	27	23.6	9.9
8122	Death care services	13	8 018	1 882	332	132	4.7	11.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	19 628	7 762	1 944	522	7.7	2.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	4 339	1 816	461	180	25.4	8.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	4 339	1 816	461	180	25.4	8.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	4 028	1 737	439	170	26.2	5.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
812331	Linen supply	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
8129	Other personal services	6	3 815	773	172	46	5.2	18.4
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4 074	997 266	256 090	58 991	16 243	46.2	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	2 525	687 626	165 811	37 667	9 227	47.9	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 732	413 613	96 166	22 026	5 860	52.7	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 095	243 323	53 520	12 151	3 136	53.7	7.6
811111	General automotive repair	899	201 278	44 843	10 202	2 569	53.6	6.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	50	8 772	1 898	426	111	64.0	9.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	61	15 050	3 210	732	227	68.7	18.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	85	18 223	3 569	791	229	36.9	13.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	23	3 887	832	204	49	38.0	23.6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	23	2 802	604	144	48	39.2	14.6
8111184	Radiator repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	11	2 630	329	77	19	37.6	45.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	389	122 529	30 382	7 017	1 595	48.2	6.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	346	109 747	27 761	6 504	1 452	47.3	5.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	377	108 714	27 564	6 455	1 437	46.9	5.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	43	12 782	2 621	513	143	56.1	19.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	248	47 761	12 264	2 858	1 129	59.4	3.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	88	22 216	5 627	1 332	416	59.1	3.6
811192	Carwashes	105	16 111	5 143	1 177	592	51.2	3.3
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	55	9 434	1 494	349	121	74.1	4.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	89	D	D	D	e	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	89	D	D	D	e	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	20	11 611	2 553	426	79	93.3	.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	22	7 493	1 836	432	87	22.5	25.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	315	160 907	43 307	9 844	1 765	27.3	9.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	315	160 907	43 307	9 844	1 765	27.3	9.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	315	160 907	43 307	9 844	1 765	27.3	9.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	389	D	D	D	g	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	111	24 669	5 059	1 207	357	74.2	6.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	49	10 288	1 740	432	139	72.9	3.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	62	14 381	3 319	775	218	75.1	9.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	39	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	39	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	230	57 265	14 058	3 053	840	50.9	10.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	230	57 265	14 058	3 053	840	50.9	10.4
8114902	Boat repair	15	3 848	1 091	224	59	44.1	—
8114903	Welding repair	160	43 140	10 102	2 147	599	52.1	10.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	9	983	300	73	41	67.9	19.2
8114909	All other repair & related services	40	8 804	2 413	567	130	45.6	12.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	1 549	309 640	90 279	21 324	7 016	42.4	11.1
8121	Personal care services	592	46 825	18 370	4 363	1 779	46.9	9.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	549	42 639	17 253	4 130	1 673	48.2	8.5
812111	Barber shops	25	3 871	1 728	317	98	22.6	30.2
812112	Beauty shops	514	38 105	15 348	3 790	1 561	50.5	6.1
812113	Nail salons	10	663	177	23	14	66.1	18.9
81219	Other personal care services	43	4 186	1 117	233	106	33.1	23.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	15	2 721	730	142	38	23.7	18.5
812199	Other personal care services	28	1 465	387	91	68	50.6	33.0
8122	Death care services	482	169 783	40 938	9 550	2 295	42.9	11.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	361	155 543	37 027	8 696	1 946	40.4	11.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	361	155 543	37 027	8 696	1 946	40.4	11.4
8122101	Funeral homes	354	151 946	35 887	8 390	1 892	41.1	11.7
8122102	Other funeral services	7	3 597	1 140	306	54	11.6	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	121	14 240	3 911	854	349	69.3	13.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	121	14 240	3 911	854	349	69.3	13.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	419	80 600	28 858	6 965	2 806	37.1	9.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	116	12 225	3 161	753	406	44.7	4.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	116	12 225	3 161	753	406	44.7	4.2
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	113	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	278	55 518	21 244	5 119	2 071	35.1	11.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	278	55 518	21 244	5 119	2 071	35.1	11.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	37	8 326	3 551	828	328	43.9	15.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	213	43 552	16 449	4 010	1 615	34.1	10.7
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	24	2 534	824	177	85	39.1	25.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	25	12 857	4 453	1 093	329	38.4	2.5
812331	Linen supply	15	4 928	2 123	532	185	77.2	4.2
8129	Other personal services	56	12 432	2 113	446	136	53.2	20.4
81292	Photofinishing	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	27	5 786	1 117	211	64	36.8	22.6
812990	All other personal services	27	5 786	1 117	211	64	36.8	22.6

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—								
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²							
ABILENE, TX MSA																
81	Other services (except public administration) .								60	39 229	10 789	3 621	842	414	23.7	7.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	60	39 229	10 789	3 621	842	414	23.7	7.0							
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	10	30 248	2 226	768	188	33	22.6	1.9							
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	10	30 248	2 226	768	188	33	22.6	1.9							
8134	Civic & social organizations	23	4 209	3 992	1 207	281	266	31.3	29.7							
81341	Civic & social organizations	23	4 209	3 992	1 207	281	266	31.3	29.7							
813410	Civic & social organizations	23	4 209	3 992	1 207	281	266	31.3	29.7							
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	15	2 562	2 468	835	186	205	37.1	36.5							
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	23	D	D	D	D	b	D	D							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AMARILLO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	63	35 770	18 576	6 134	1 441	405	26.0	9.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	63	35 770	18 576	6 134	1 441	405	26.0	9.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	20 790	4 472	1 657	415	78	15.0	7.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	20 790	4 472	1 657	415	78	15.0	7.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	22	6 165	5 788	2 131	501	225	13.2	26.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	22	6 165	5 788	2 131	501	225	13.2	26.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	22	6 165	5 788	2 131	501	225	13.2	26.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	8	3 363	3 142	1 029	228	73	21.3	13.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	14	2 802	2 646	1 102	273	152	3.4	42.3
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	21	8 318	7 846	2 155	483	90	60.9	4.6
81391	Business associations	10	6 410	6 013	1 740	393	55	57.9	5.0
813910	Business associations	10	6 410	6 013	1 740	393	55	57.9	5.0
AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	574	544 365	406 792	143 123	33 883	5 028	25.0	5.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	574	544 365	406 792	143 123	33 883	5 028	25.0	5.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	60	129 976	35 904	15 675	3 738	725	47.1	5.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	60	129 976	35 904	15 675	3 738	725	47.1	5.0
813211	Grantmaking foundations	26	61 471	3 087	1 361	319	61	93.0	3.9
813212	Voluntary health organizations	19	52 682	26 891	12 609	3 060	581	2.6	5.6
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	15	15 823	5 926	1 705	359	83	16.7	6.8
8133	Social advocacy organizations	67	36 291	27 927	10 080	2 249	477	24.0	17.3
81331	Social advocacy organizations	67	36 291	27 927	10 080	2 249	477	24.0	17.3
813311	Human rights organizations	12	9 408	7 025	2 862	566	140	27.3	32.1
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	24	9 613	7 917	2 748	587	152	20.2	24.6
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	31	17 270	12 985	4 470	1 096	185	24.4	5.1
8134	Civic & social organizations	88	43 317	31 230	8 777	1 842	656	19.5	15.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	88	43 317	31 230	8 777	1 842	656	19.5	15.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	88	43 317	31 230	8 777	1 842	656	19.5	15.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	29	12 418	10 103	3 844	665	285	11.2	23.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	59	30 899	21 127	4 933	1 177	371	22.8	12.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	359	334 781	311 731	108 591	26 054	3 170	17.3	3.7
81391	Business associations	153	170 146	160 629	58 407	14 212	1 577	13.9	3.0
813910	Business associations	153	170 146	160 629	58 407	14 212	1 577	13.9	3.0
81392	Professional organizations	133	142 435	130 665	44 427	10 559	1 301	21.3	2.1
813920	Professional organizations	133	142 435	130 665	44 427	10 559	1 301	21.3	2.1
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	73	22 200	20 437	5 757	1 283	292	17.9	19.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	73	22 200	20 437	5 757	1 283	292	17.9	19.7
BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	95	31 487	25 655	7 397	1 704	581	37.8	28.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	95	31 487	25 655	7 397	1 704	581	37.8	28.7
8134	Civic & social organizations	42	11 239	10 943	2 167	501	296	15.4	55.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	42	11 239	10 943	2 167	501	296	15.4	55.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	42	11 239	10 943	2 167	501	296	15.4	55.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	16	4 826	4 773	999	233	156	13.8	55.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	26	6 413	6 170	1 168	268	140	16.7	55.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	36	9 849	9 664	3 661	808	208	24.7	25.4
81391	Business associations	22	5 128	4 853	1 966	428	97	30.3	11.3
813910	Business associations	22	5 128	4 853	1 966	428	97	30.3	11.3
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	7	2 956	3 158	1 195	278	85	28.8	16.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	7	2 956	3 158	1 195	278	85	28.8	16.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROWNSVILLE—HARLINGEN—SAN BENITO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	129	37 977	32 830	9 719	2 211	878	29.4	29.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	129	37 977	32 830	9 719	2 211	878	29.4	29.1
8134	Civic & social organizations	26	9 507	9 078	2 926	730	346	26.4	19.4
81341	Civic & social organizations	26	9 507	9 078	2 926	730	346	26.4	19.4
813410	Civic & social organizations	26	9 507	9 078	2 926	730	346	26.4	19.4
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	11	6 774	6 320	2 422	630	228	12.7	11.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	15	2 733	2 758	504	100	118	60.4	39.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	90	21 803	21 114	5 853	1 292	479	28.1	35.8
81391	Business associations	12	4 373	4 227	1 436	326	72	43.6	9.6
813910	Business associations	12	4 373	4 227	1 436	326	72	43.6	9.6
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	74	17 119	16 607	4 341	948	402	23.4	43.1
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	74	17 119	16 607	4 341	948	402	23.4	43.1
BRYAN—COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	47	49 831	17 359	5 219	1 253	352	12.2	2.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	47	49 831	17 359	5 219	1 253	352	12.2	2.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	4	23 592	2 297	1 089	254	105	—	—
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	4	23 592	2 297	1 089	254	105	—	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	13	19 225	8 064	2 192	535	150	7.3	1.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	13	19 225	8 064	2 192	535	150	7.3	1.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	13	19 225	8 064	2 192	535	150	7.3	1.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	26	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81391	Business associations	12	4 221	4 445	1 200	282	45	72.2	23.6
813910	Business associations	12	4 221	4 445	1 200	282	45	72.2	23.6
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	146	65 458	38 589	11 439	2 665	1 022	15.1	21.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	146	65 458	38 589	11 439	2 665	1 022	15.1	21.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	21	30 280	4 873	1 764	438	80	10.7	4.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	21	30 280	4 873	1 764	438	80	10.7	4.0
8134	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	90	25 599	24 889	7 235	1 647	644	19.0	31.5
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	66	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	66	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 289	1 626 748	781 357	238 746	54 700	10 958	18.2	8.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 289	1 626 748	781 357	238 746	54 700	10 958	18.2	8.4
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	172	881 871	123 406	55 249	12 527	1 450	20.3	5.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	172	881 871	123 406	55 249	12 527	1 450	20.3	5.3
813211	Grantmaking foundations	98	526 724	40 803	18 636	4 500	459	26.0	7.2
813212	Voluntary health organizations	47	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	27	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	108	105 156	80 996	23 274	5 711	1 045	15.7	9.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	108	105 156	80 996	23 274	5 711	1 045	15.7	9.2
813311	Human rights organizations	24	23 495	15 309	6 397	1 612	278	7.1	2.7
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	33	13 709	11 813	3 888	910	214	18.7	19.3
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	51	67 952	53 874	12 989	3 189	553	18.0	9.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	439	160 819	147 726	49 910	10 674	4 814	18.0	25.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	439	160 819	147 726	49 910	10 674	4 814	18.0	25.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	439	160 819	147 726	49 910	10 674	4 814	18.0	25.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	165	58 963	54 418	15 752	3 492	1 527	15.9	31.5
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	274	101 856	93 308	34 158	7 182	3 287	19.2	21.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.									
81	Other services (except public administration) —Con.								
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.								
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	570	478 902	429 229	110 313	25 788	3 649	15.0	8.3
81391	Business associations	256	204 630	184 338	53 887	13 263	1 672	18.7	6.8
813910	Business associations	256	204 630	184 338	53 887	13 263	1 672	18.7	6.8
81392	Professional organizations	120	144 806	120 662	36 972	8 418	986	14.0	4.4
813920	Professional organizations	120	144 806	120 662	36 972	8 418	986	14.0	4.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	194	129 466	124 229	19 454	4 107	991	10.1	15.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	194	129 466	124 229	19 454	4 107	991	10.1	15.0
Dallas, TX PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	854	1 275 129	598 596	182 549	41 320	7 455	15.4	8.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	854	1 275 129	598 596	182 549	41 320	7 455	15.4	8.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	123	720 981	106 889	48 032	10 665	1 171	16.6	6.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	123	720 981	106 889	48 032	10 665	1 171	16.6	6.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	69	402 285	34 247	15 427	3 619	338	20.2	9.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	34	239 901	55 698	27 221	5 664	628	14.3	2.2
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	20	78 795	16 944	5 384	1 382	205	5.5	2.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	77	81 455	62 098	14 067	3 513	600	17.3	10.3
81331	Social advocacy organizations	77	81 455	62 098	14 067	3 513	600	17.3	10.3
813311	Human rights organizations	15	14 983	8 877	3 558	947	116	9.4	3.2
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	27	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	35	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	263	111 186	102 347	38 440	7 931	3 234	12.5	20.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	263	111 186	102 347	38 440	7 931	3 234	12.5	20.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	263	111 186	102 347	38 440	7 931	3 234	12.5	20.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	106	39 358	35 847	11 297	2 397	960	11.0	26.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	157	71 828	66 500	27 143	5 534	2 274	13.4	16.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	391	361 507	327 262	82 010	19 211	2 450	13.4	8.2
81391	Business associations	164	136 584	123 505	38 147	9 396	1 061	16.9	7.9
813910	Business associations	164	136 584	123 505	38 147	9 396	1 061	16.9	7.9
81392	Professional organizations	83	112 705	96 857	29 461	6 813	755	14.1	3.9
813920	Professional organizations	83	112 705	96 857	29 461	6 813	755	14.1	3.9
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	144	112 218	106 900	14 402	3 002	634	8.4	13.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	144	112 218	106 900	14 402	3 002	634	8.4	13.0
Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	435	351 619	182 761	56 197	13 380	3 503	28.5	8.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	435	351 619	182 761	56 197	13 380	3 503	28.5	8.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	49	160 890	16 517	7 217	1 862	279	37.0	1.1
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	49	160 890	16 517	7 217	1 862	279	37.0	1.1
813211	Grantmaking foundations	29	124 439	6 556	3 209	881	121	44.8	.4
813212	Voluntary health organizations	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	31	23 701	18 898	9 207	2 198	445	10.1	5.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	31	23 701	18 898	9 207	2 198	445	10.1	5.2
813311	Human rights organizations	9	8 512	6 432	2 839	665	162	3.0	1.8
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	176	49 633	45 379	11 470	2 743	1 580	30.3	36.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	176	49 633	45 379	11 470	2 743	1 580	30.3	36.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	176	49 633	45 379	11 470	2 743	1 580	30.3	36.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	59	19 605	18 571	4 455	1 095	567	25.7	41.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	117	30 028	26 808	7 015	1 648	1 013	33.3	33.5
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	179	117 395	101 967	28 303	6 577	1 199	19.7	8.4
81391	Business associations	92	68 046	60 833	15 740	3 867	611	22.2	4.6
813910	Business associations	92	68 046	60 833	15 740	3 867	611	22.2	4.6
81392	Professional organizations	37	32 101	23 805	7 511	1 605	231	14.0	6.2
813920	Professional organizations	37	32 101	23 805	7 511	1 605	231	14.0	6.2
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	50	17 248	17 329	5 052	1 105	357	20.8	27.9
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	50	17 248	17 329	5 052	1 105	357	20.8	27.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	138	96 242	40 351	14 072	3 069	1 008	14.8	17.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	138	96 242	40 351	14 072	3 069	1 008	14.8	17.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	24	62 124	9 597	3 748	931	187	8.9	11.6
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	24	62 124	9 597	3 748	931	187	8.9	11.6
813211	Grantmaking foundations	10	50 623	2 908	1 388	361	58	2.4	5.4
8133	Social advocacy organizations	23	9 548	7 552	3 119	725	238	43.7	23.6
81331	Social advocacy organizations	23	9 548	7 552	3 119	725	238	43.7	23.6
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	12	6 166	4 810	2 189	500	172	52.7	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	47	11 335	10 951	3 588	556	398	23.2	25.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	47	11 335	10 951	3 588	556	398	23.2	25.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	47	11 335	10 951	3 588	556	398	23.2	25.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	19	4 158	3 848	867	213	137	26.9	48.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	28	7 177	7 103	2 721	343	261	21.0	12.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	44	13 235	12 251	3 617	857	185	14.3	31.1
81391	Business associations	12	6 206	5 462	1 934	470	92	8.8	12.9
813910	Business associations	12	6 206	5 462	1 934	470	92	8.8	12.9
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	4 591	4 428	1 013	232	64	23.4	69.5
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	4 591	4 428	1 013	232	64	23.4	69.5
HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 027	1 331 287	458 371	143 716	33 184	7 645	19.6	7.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 027	1 331 287	458 371	143 716	33 184	7 645	19.6	7.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	145	896 381	64 598	27 340	6 470	845	18.5	2.5
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	145	896 381	64 598	27 340	6 470	845	18.5	2.5
813211	Grantmaking foundations	81	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	38	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	95	60 334	50 603	19 912	4 733	885	19.1	13.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	95	60 334	50 603	19 912	4 733	885	19.1	13.2
813311	Human rights organizations	20	20 156	15 747	7 978	1 876	344	10.4	25.7
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	28	18 542	16 289	4 928	1 180	263	14.6	5.2
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	47	21 636	18 567	7 006	1 677	278	31.1	8.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	253	100 371	86 687	28 716	6 444	3 137	18.1	20.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	253	100 371	86 687	28 716	6 444	3 137	18.1	20.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	253	100 371	86 687	28 716	6 444	3 137	18.1	20.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	105	37 067	33 631	9 103	2 203	836	21.9	31.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	148	63 304	53 056	19 613	4 241	2 301	15.9	14.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	534	274 201	256 483	67 748	15 537	2 778	23.9	17.7
81391	Business associations	140	87 895	80 393	25 355	5 924	756	28.3	5.1
813910	Business associations	140	87 895	80 393	25 355	5 924	756	28.3	5.1
81392	Professional organizations	73	39 967	37 407	11 517	2 592	345	18.4	25.6
813920	Professional organizations	73	39 967	37 407	11 517	2 592	345	18.4	25.6
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	321	146 339	138 683	30 876	7 021	1 677	22.7	23.1
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	321	146 339	138 683	30 876	7 021	1 677	22.7	23.1
Brazoria, TX PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	34	15 318	10 473	2 422	521	139	48.7	10.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	34	15 318	10 473	2 422	521	139	48.7	10.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	14	10 742	7 701	1 649	338	57	36.3	7.6
81391	Business associations	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813910	Business associations	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.								
	Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	78	109 883	22 095	6 287	1 483	329	11.1	3.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	78	109 883	22 095	6 287	1 483	329	11.1	3.4
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	9	93 557	6 997	2 543	601	67	7.2	—
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	9	93 557	6 997	2 543	601	67	7.2	—
813211	Grantmaking foundations	6	91 473	5 036	2 307	542	58	5.1	—
8133	Social advocacy organizations	11	5 599	5 047	1 125	277	59	21.2	22.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	11	5 599	5 047	1 125	277	59	21.2	22.0
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	25	2 476	2 167	469	102	88	55.0	45.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	25	2 476	2 167	469	102	88	55.0	45.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	25	2 476	2 167	469	102	88	55.0	45.0
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	33	8 251	7 884	2 150	503	115	35.1	16.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	21	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Houston, TX PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	915	1 206 086	425 803	135 007	31 180	7 177	20.0	7.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	915	1 206 086	425 803	135 007	31 180	7 177	20.0	7.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	132	799 728	56 187	24 402	5 775	762	19.5	2.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	132	799 728	56 187	24 402	5 775	762	19.5	2.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	73	668 420	17 421	8 100	1 778	227	21.9	1.8
813212	Voluntary health organizations	36	33 384	18 821	7 827	1 842	272	20.7	10.5
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	23	97 924	19 945	8 475	2 155	263	2.8	7.2
8133	Social advocacy organizations	81	54 328	45 198	18 646	4 421	816	18.8	12.1
81331	Social advocacy organizations	81	54 328	45 198	18 646	4 421	816	18.8	12.1
813311	Human rights organizations	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	23	14 606	12 460	4 116	978	227	13.4	6.6
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	40	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	215	96 822	83 520	28 010	6 288	2 993	17.0	19.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	215	96 822	83 520	28 010	6 288	2 993	17.0	19.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	215	96 822	83 520	28 010	6 288	2 993	17.0	19.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	90	35 587	32 240	8 756	2 125	776	20.4	30.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	125	61 235	51 280	19 254	4 163	2 217	15.0	13.3
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	487	255 208	240 898	63 949	14 696	2 606	23.0	18.2
81391	Business associations	123	77 227	72 931	23 811	5 603	703	26.3	5.6
813910	Business associations	123	77 227	72 931	23 811	5 603	703	26.3	5.6
81392	Professional organizations	66	38 550	36 045	11 002	2 470	325	18.3	24.5
813920	Professional organizations	66	38 550	36 045	11 002	2 470	325	18.3	24.5
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	298	139 431	131 922	29 136	6 623	1 578	22.4	23.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	298	139 431	131 922	29 136	6 623	1 578	22.4	23.4
	KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	75	19 186	17 843	3 738	903	489	36.8	34.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	75	19 186	17 843	3 738	903	489	36.8	34.3
8134	Civic & social organizations	45	12 715	12 213	2 022	486	376	37.3	40.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	45	12 715	12 213	2 022	486	376	37.3	40.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	45	12 715	12 213	2 022	486	376	37.3	40.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	29	9 412	9 336	1 529	365	281	25.6	43.9
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	16	3 303	2 877	493	121	95	70.8	29.2
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	20	3 405	3 186	892	221	59	53.5	16.7
	LAREDO, TX MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	22	6 600	4 171	1 230	333	109	39.1	36.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	22	6 600	4 171	1 230	333	109	39.1	36.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	11	2 798	2 538	824	230	46	14.4	71.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	59	12 754	11 704	2 929	730	253	25.5	45.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	59	12 754	11 704	2 929	730	253	25.5	45.7
8134	Civic & social organizations	20	4 491	4 227	1 013	262	136	11.3	64.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	20	4 491	4 227	1 013	262	136	11.3	64.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	20	4 491	4 227	1 013	262	136	11.3	64.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	10	2 246	2 125	718	191	58	9.4	42.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	10	2 245	2 102	295	71	78	13.1	86.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	27	4 098	3 904	1 047	253	77	22.0	46.2
LUBBOCK, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	68	37 590	19 133	7 989	1 902	636	53.1	12.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	68	37 590	19 133	7 989	1 902	636	53.1	12.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	15	20 038	3 883	1 814	452	72	80.3	2.4
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	15	20 038	3 883	1 814	452	72	80.3	2.4
8133	Social advocacy organizations	6	4 929	3 486	2 671	658	189	—	5.9
81331	Social advocacy organizations	6	4 929	3 486	2 671	658	189	—	5.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	28	8 806	8 569	2 435	538	323	17.5	40.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	28	8 806	8 569	2 435	538	323	17.5	40.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	28	8 806	8 569	2 435	538	323	17.5	40.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	10	4 724	4 732	1 284	301	162	11.5	38.4
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	18	4 082	3 837	1 151	237	161	24.4	42.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	19	3 817	3 195	1 069	254	52	61.0	7.5
MCALLEN—EDINBURG—MISSION, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	90	24 177	18 356	5 552	1 320	455	25.4	36.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	90	24 177	18 356	5 552	1 320	455	25.4	36.1
8133	Social advocacy organizations	9	4 404	3 453	926	189	72	—	60.1
81331	Social advocacy organizations	9	4 404	3 453	926	189	72	—	60.1
8134	Civic & social organizations	25	5 445	4 958	1 699	428	195	33.6	52.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	25	5 445	4 958	1 699	428	195	33.6	52.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	25	5 445	4 958	1 699	428	195	33.6	52.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	2 864	2 527	572	140	93	18.7	72.4
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	11	2 581	2 431	1 127	288	102	50.2	31.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	47	8 481	8 199	2 461	602	157	30.6	31.3
81391	Business associations	17	4 647	4 556	1 565	372	81	31.4	14.7
813910	Business associations	17	4 647	4 556	1 565	372	81	31.4	14.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	26	3 616	3 416	823	215	71	26.5	53.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	26	3 616	3 416	823	215	71	26.5	53.3
ODESSA—MIDLAND, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	86	48 225	18 918	6 331	1 519	509	22.0	14.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	86	48 225	18 918	6 331	1 519	509	22.0	14.7
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	32 340	3 728	1 459	367	44	18.0	9.9
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	32 340	3 728	1 459	367	44	18.0	9.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	28	6 140	5 749	1 791	431	304	5.8	40.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	28	6 140	5 749	1 791	431	304	5.8	40.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	28	6 140	5 749	1 791	431	304	5.8	40.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	3 613	3 477	1 251	296	184	6.8	23.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	14	2 527	2 272	540	135	120	4.4	65.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	40	9 309	8 921	2 896	682	150	44.5	14.8
81391	Business associations	15	6 110	5 830	2 156	526	110	37.3	4.4
813910	Business associations	15	6 110	5 830	2 156	526	110	37.3	4.4
SAN ANGELO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	36	17 757	5 685	1 505	351	211	25.9	9.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	36	17 757	5 685	1 505	351	211	25.9	9.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	7	13 803	2 102	612	146	32	19.8	—
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	7	13 803	2 102	612	146	32	19.8	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	1 968	1 729	324	82	148	34.1	65.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	1 968	1 729	324	82	148	34.1	65.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	1 968	1 729	324	82	148	34.1	65.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	499	267 371	148 978	46 713	10 829	3 135	31.9	12.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	499	267 371	148 978	46 713	10 829	3 135	31.9	12.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	62	128 168	19 285	9 155	2 219	436	35.6	5.5
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	62	128 168	19 285	9 155	2 219	436	35.6	5.5
813211	Grantmaking foundations	32	80 150	4 570	2 183	540	110	55.4	3.9
813212	Voluntary health organizations	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	32	17 369	15 980	3 921	947	244	18.3	8.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	32	17 369	15 980	3 921	947	244	18.3	8.0
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	12	10 366	9 493	2 075	507	139	19.1	.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	151	47 121	42 518	14 859	3 514	1 586	30.6	18.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	151	47 121	42 518	14 859	3 514	1 586	30.6	18.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	151	47 121	42 518	14 859	3 514	1 586	30.6	18.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	64	19 945	17 970	5 942	1 443	557	37.7	28.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	87	27 176	24 548	8 917	2 071	1 029	25.5	11.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	254	74 713	71 195	18 778	4 149	869	29.5	20.8
81391	Business associations	58	24 442	22 039	6 602	1 619	291	38.0	10.9
813910	Business associations	58	24 442	22 039	6 602	1 619	291	38.0	10.9
81392	Professional organizations	30	18 376	17 076	4 959	1 150	164	26.8	4.0
813920	Professional organizations	30	18 376	17 076	4 959	1 150	164	26.8	4.0
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	166	31 895	32 080	7 217	1 380	414	24.6	38.1
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	166	31 895	32 080	7 217	1 380	414	24.6	38.1
SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	34	7 874	5 915	1 694	424	160	52.3	31.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	34	7 874	5 915	1 694	424	160	52.3	31.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	21	3 752	3 462	901	209	122	40.6	43.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	21	3 752	3 462	901	209	122	40.6	43.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	21	3 752	3 462	901	209	122	40.6	43.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	35	8 241	7 585	2 388	586	183	44.8	24.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	35	8 241	7 585	2 388	586	183	44.8	24.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	14	2 346	2 226	474	114	97	43.6	33.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	14	2 346	2 226	474	114	97	43.6	33.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	14	2 346	2 226	474	114	97	43.6	33.2
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	14	3 975	3 817	1 579	390	64	38.4	12.2
TYLER, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	62	34 075	10 349	3 244	665	256	78.1	8.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	62	34 075	10 349	3 244	665	256	78.1	8.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	25 199	2 230	868	187	42	90.8	2.7
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	25 199	2 230	868	187	42	90.8	2.7
8134	Civic & social organizations	19	3 971	3 505	573	140	85	58.1	34.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	19	3 971	3 505	573	140	85	58.1	34.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	19	3 971	3 505	573	140	85	58.1	34.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	11	1 764	1 784	396	98	67	21.4	61.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	8	2 207	1 721	177	42	18	87.4	12.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	21	3 518	3 433	1 211	209	96	8.9	16.9
VICTORIA, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	30	7 802	4 434	1 497	337	121	72.7	16.6
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	30	7 802	4 434	1 497	337	121	72.7	16.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	10	1 849	1 679	635	127	56	58.5	41.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	10	1 849	1 679	635	127	56	58.5	41.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	10	1 849	1 679	635	127	56	58.5	41.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WACO, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	93	62 356	30 091	8 161	2 045	464	42.1	10.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	93	62 356	30 091	8 161	2 045	464	42.1	10.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	32 326	3 178	1 026	315	59	60.5	4.4
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	32 326	3 178	1 026	315	59	60.5	4.4
813211	Grantmaking foundations	8	29 390	1 909	688	234	46	60.3	4.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	41	10 894	9 384	1 556	362	190	25.4	32.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	41	10 894	9 384	1 556	362	190	25.4	32.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	41	10 894	9 384	1 556	362	190	25.4	32.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	3 537	2 875	522	118	78	44.8	46.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	27	7 357	6 509	1 034	244	112	16.1	25.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	34	16 117	14 894	4 947	1 209	183	17.8	8.5
81391	Business associations	18	11 456	10 406	3 822	944	133	13.9	3.5
813910	Business associations	18	11 456	10 406	3 822	944	133	13.9	3.5
WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	53	13 871	8 673	2 482	612	275	38.2	39.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	53	13 871	8 673	2 482	612	275	38.2	39.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	24	4 973	4 969	984	240	180	54.4	18.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	24	4 973	4 969	984	240	180	54.4	18.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	24	4 973	4 969	984	240	180	54.4	18.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	13	3 110	3 090	608	149	102	34.0	22.3
AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	923	171 105	122 160	33 605	7 846	3 234	41.2	25.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	923	171 105	122 160	33 605	7 846	3 234	41.2	25.4
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	68	54 028	9 571	3 788	827	200	52.6	8.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	68	54 028	9 571	3 788	827	200	52.6	8.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	33	44 813	3 491	1 400	333	68	49.3	7.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	61	9 245	9 849	2 862	681	202	46.6	24.6
81331	Social advocacy organizations	61	9 245	9 849	2 862	681	202	46.6	24.6
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	31	6 999	7 221	1 857	457	136	51.0	12.1
8134	Civic & social organizations	299	47 026	44 066	9 610	2 270	1 560	27.9	50.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	299	47 026	44 066	9 610	2 270	1 560	27.9	50.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	299	47 026	44 066	9 610	2 270	1 560	27.9	50.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	189	34 167	32 323	6 096	1 454	1 103	27.0	53.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	110	12 859	11 743	3 514	816	457	30.5	43.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	495	60 806	58 674	17 345	4 068	1 272	40.7	20.4
81391	Business associations	369	36 640	35 397	10 893	2 577	796	52.6	16.5
813910	Business associations	369	36 640	35 397	10 893	2 577	796	52.6	16.5
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	97	20 111	19 425	4 598	1 086	391	11.4	29.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	97	20 111	19 425	4 598	1 086	391	11.4	29.0

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	14 132	3 590	833	209	55.7	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	36	10 029	2 571	563	133	65.1	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	8 715	2 202	483	116	67.9	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	D	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	3 317	909	169	46	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 317	909	169	46	100.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	3 317	909	169	46	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	671	101	17	6	75.9	24.1
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 103	1 019	270	76	32.6	3.4
8121	Personal care services	10	603	256	62	24	48.8	1.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	603	256	62	24	48.8	1.7
8122	Death care services	4	2 891	570	161	34	24.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 891	570	161	34	24.4	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 891	570	161	34	24.4	—
ANDREWS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	11 065	3 060	668	174	17.1	11.9
811	Repair & maintenance	19	9 829	2 651	579	139	9.6	13.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 387	458	96	26	19.7	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 236	409	89	35	76.4	.6
ANGELINA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	141	46 884	13 084	2 802	692	47.5	11.9
811	Repair & maintenance	90	32 399	8 481	1 827	413	49.5	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	61	15 906	4 319	1 032	250	35.8	7.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	6 646	1 524	345	108	47.2	13.9
811111	General automotive repair	28	4 897	1 044	238	85	42.5	16.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	7 554	2 309	551	91	14.7	.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	6 745	2 138	511	80	4.4	1.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	6 745	2 138	511	80	4.4	1.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	1 706	486	136	51	85.3	10.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	6 714	1 955	440	87	18.6	1.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	6 714	1 955	440	87	18.6	1.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	6 714	1 955	440	87	18.6	1.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	51	14 485	4 603	975	279	42.9	27.7
8121	Personal care services	25	2 230	946	265	88	40.5	2.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	2 081	913	261	83	38.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	16	1 597	747	224	71	27.9	—
8122	Death care services	10	7 653	2 245	366	62	47.7	37.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	3 705	1 241	307	123	39.4	29.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	1 071	316	108	44	87.5	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	1 071	316	108	44	87.5	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	1 071	316	108	44	87.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	2 634	925	199	79	19.8	41.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	2 634	925	199	79	19.8	41.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	2 634	925	199	79	19.8	41.0
ARANSAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 027	1 027	254	76	64.0	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 022	735	182	47	73.6	1.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 005	292	72	29	35.3	2.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	888	250	60	23	29.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ARCHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 368	467	89	34	30.3	48.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ARMSTRONG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	7 492	2 169	509	152	44.8	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	21	5 169	1 378	331	95	53.1	15.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	3 571	787	176	55	51.2	17.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 556	289	65	16	38.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 425	358	81	27	55.6	44.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 425	358	81	27	55.6	44.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 323	791	178	57	26.5	3.7
AUSTIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	4 842	1 140	266	84	40.3	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	22	3 384	706	159	48	50.3	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	2 381	441	99	25	53.6	16.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	1 673	339	78	20	46.1	22.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 458	434	107	36	17.0	5.4
8121	Personal care services	6	508	211	53	17	40.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	508	211	53	17	40.7	—
BAILEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 555	872	226	78	72.2	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 509	600	160	52	64.6	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 046	272	66	26	90.3	—
BANDERA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 660	438	102	33	69.0	24.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	809	142	31	7	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	851	296	71	26	39.6	47.0
BASTROP COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	12 416	3 683	769	183	37.1	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	24	7 616	2 428	501	100	39.9	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	5 873	1 780	360	72	33.7	.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 800	1 255	268	83	32.6	14.9
8121	Personal care services	5	777	301	65	17	8.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	777	301	65	17	8.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	777	301	65	17	8.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 337	341	76	27	82.1	16.0
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 493	278	64	19	97.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 754	192	45	13	96.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	844	63	12	8	36.6	63.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	8 024	2 165	540	164	49.9	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	20	5 095	1 207	292	75	55.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 010	968	236	59	46.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 105	782	193	38	30.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 733	717	176	34	20.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	758	176	39	11	D	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	758	176	39	11	D	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	758	176	39	11	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 929	958	248	89	41.0	4.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	323	82 802	26 678	6 136	1 765	33.4	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	173	50 483	14 321	3 234	846	32.5	9.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	131	40 797	11 063	2 449	628	28.4	8.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	78	20 329	5 354	1 170	303	34.6	13.2
811111	General automotive repair	55	12 701	2 993	666	167	41.5	18.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	1 883	532	113	18	13.5	10.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	31	15 190	4 264	936	192	11.0	3.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	13 560	4 027	883	179	10.1	3.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 278	1 445	343	133	54.2	6.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	3 346	977	211	69	43.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	3 670	1 677	404	94	48.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	150	32 319	12 357	2 902	919	34.7	6.5
8121	Personal care services	83	11 518	5 498	1 344	402	25.4	2.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	77	11 307	5 442	1 336	396	24.3	2.2
812111	Barber shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	5	659	251	58	23	22.8	—
8122	Death care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	2 538	529	105	36	20.0	21.3
BEXAR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 167	841 387	272 699	63 857	15 346	19.4	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	1 160	549 038	167 219	38 487	8 172	22.3	10.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	787	331 912	102 876	23 473	5 472	23.4	10.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	484	173 731	50 782	11 934	2 460	26.5	8.7
811111	General automotive repair	340	130 492	38 024	9 043	1 773	25.1	8.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	50	16 153	4 912	1 144	259	39.5	5.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	79	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	3 750	987	243	52	35.9	29.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	38	13 564	3 521	793	212	18.1	7.1
8111184	Radiator repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	156	108 287	36 234	7 941	1 429	17.3	10.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	132	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	119	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	11	D	D	D	d	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	147	49 894	15 860	3 598	1 583	26.1	17.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	63	17 810	5 211	1 186	412	11.6	31.1
811192	Carwashes	63	24 331	9 061	2 062	1 059	20.4	11.8
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	21	7 753	1 588	350	112	77.5	3.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	102	75 613	22 022	5 366	715	24.5	15.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	102	75 613	22 022	5 366	715	24.5	15.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	14	16 355	5 858	1 335	197	1.5	2.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEXAR COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	78	73 432	21 951	5 052	845	16.1	3.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	78	73 432	21 951	5 052	845	16.1	3.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	78	73 432	21 951	5 052	845	16.1	3.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	193	68 081	20 370	4 596	1 140	21.2	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	41	36 955	9 794	2 067	429	9.2	8.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	25	2 200	636	147	43	52.6	12.2
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	25	2 200	636	147	43	52.6	12.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	16	1 277	329	86	35	50.2	15.9
8114903	Welding repair	20	4 943	1 399	312	87	49.2	25.9
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	21	8 022	1 588	389	104	36.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1 007	292 349	105 480	25 370	7 174	13.9	15.5
8121	Personal care services	533	88 151	40 881	9 820	2 810	26.6	9.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	489	76 791	37 495	9 031	2 594	25.2	9.3
812111	Barber shops	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	411	65 197	31 974	7 549	2 173	26.1	4.5
812113	Nail salons	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	44	11 360	3 386	789	216	36.2	13.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	14	5 903	1 055	279	67	43.3	6.8
812199	Other personal care services	30	5 457	2 331	510	149	28.6	20.9
8122	Death care services	47	44 795	12 158	2 949	729	7.2	5.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	36	36 252	8 529	2 107	462	6.6	3.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	36	36 252	8 529	2 107	462	6.6	3.5
8122101	Funeral homes	36	36 252	8 529	2 107	462	6.6	3.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	11	8 543	3 629	842	267	9.5	12.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	11	8 543	3 629	842	267	9.5	12.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	260	108 772	39 979	9 643	2 696	5.9	16.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	109	D	D	D	e	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	109	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	109	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	135	57 253	21 980	5 445	1 667	8.2	20.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	135	57 253	21 980	5 445	1 667	8.2	20.6
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	83	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	9	12 992	6 063	1 505	302	1.5	41.3
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	167	50 631	12 462	2 958	939	15.1	32.6
81292	Photofinishing	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
81299	All other personal services	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
812990	All other personal services	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	12	2 765	1 442	334	214	20.6	42.4
BLANCO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 543	547	137	30	81.8	18.2
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BOSQUE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 861	403	88	29	43.7	39.7
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 256	336	74	25	38.0	43.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOWIE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	138	55 114	15 537	3 759	872	24.8	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	95	42 886	11 608	2 850	572	24.0	4.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	66	23 919	6 570	1 576	359	33.2	4.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	9 578	2 655	641	152	37.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	12 228	3 929	909	300	27.5	6.4
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	2 981	1 013	239	99	57.3	15.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	298	88 494	24 118	5 586	1 312	36.1	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	181	66 076	16 950	3 930	778	40.0	14.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	113	35 977	9 137	2 012	491	45.5	4.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	64	18 905	4 578	1 005	231	41.5	.2
811111	General automotive repair	48	11 933	2 992	633	145	49.4	.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 239	790	197	50	25.1	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	30	11 849	3 282	733	120	49.2	8.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	10 532	3 089	695	113	46.7	9.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	10 532	3 089	695	113	46.7	9.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 223	1 277	274	140	51.7	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	2 625	662	135	94	49.1	15.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 028	661	163	31	57.0	3.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 028	661	163	31	57.0	3.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	18 866	4 574	1 033	159	19.6	41.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 205	2 578	722	97	56.4	2.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	14	5 175	1 628	550	56	34.1	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 792	897	159	35	95.0	5.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 792	897	159	35	95.0	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	117	22 418	7 168	1 656	534	24.7	11.9
8121	Personal care services	57	5 500	2 288	580	225	40.8	9.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	50	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	10 114	2 719	636	117	13.1	12.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	35	4 939	1 752	355	160	30.5	4.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	2 997	1 264	238	97	31.1	4.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	2 997	1 264	238	97	31.1	4.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	13	1 865	409	85	32	25.1	37.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRAZOS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	196	64 827	18 421	4 284	1 244	23.2	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	113	39 208	10 338	2 361	534	26.8	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	79	28 748	7 486	1 749	404	23.4	2.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	14 469	3 745	861	175	19.5	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	30	9 674	2 534	590	128	27.3	6.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	9 645	2 166	514	102	28.1	2.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	8 439	2 005	476	95	28.0	2.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 634	1 575	374	127	25.8	.9
811192	Carwashes	10	2 703	1 061	259	90	31.9	.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 758	369	73	27	84.5	15.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 758	369	73	27	84.5	15.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	4 373	1 166	257	64	34.3	2.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	3 156	813	184	41	32.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 014	320	69	18	37.2	6.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 014	320	69	18	37.2	6.8
812	Personal & laundry services	83	25 619	8 083	1 923	710	17.6	4.2
8121	Personal care services	45	8 053	3 379	820	327	20.9	8.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	40	7 125	3 204	765	287	17.1	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	37	6 600	2 891	699	261	18.5	6.6
81219	Other personal care services	5	928	175	55	40	50.2	25.3
8122	Death care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 940	589	144	33	25.1	1.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 940	589	144	33	25.1	1.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	11 686	3 552	855	315	13.3	3.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	5 542	2 412	608	265	20.8	6.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	5 542	2 412	608	265	20.8	6.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BREWSTER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 806	315	75	35	57.0	23.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	921	79	21	10	58.4	41.6
812	Personal & laundry services	7	885	236	54	25	55.5	5.3
BRISCOE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	242	46	17	9	30.6	69.4
BROOKS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 121	805	202	60	30.3	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 609	385	84	23	47.2	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 512	420	118	37	12.4	1.5
BROWN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	14 540	4 239	979	292	39.3	16.5
811	Repair & maintenance	38	9 759	2 611	589	167	46.8	17.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	7 589	1 948	433	139	53.2	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 087	712	170	40	43.6	16.0
811111	General automotive repair	10	1 740	357	85	21	56.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 249	884	196	39	66.2	3.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	4 781	1 628	390	125	24.2	13.7
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 492	565	139	53	6.4	12.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BURLESON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 189	1 342	318	90	52.2	30.3
811	Repair & maintenance	15	4 077	1 079	251	71	63.2	25.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 814	653	141	34	89.7	10.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 112	263	67	19	11.6	46.8
BURNET COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	9 503	2 233	512	126	33.9	20.2
811	Repair & maintenance	31	6 414	1 445	317	74	38.8	20.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	4 798	1 024	238	50	37.6	16.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 919	253	48	10	53.6	35.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 207	582	147	29	26.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 089	788	195	52	23.6	19.4
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
CALDWELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	4 900	1 122	267	88	49.2	14.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	3 722	860	205	56	57.2	11.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 260	575	143	40	47.7	18.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 413	378	96	26	62.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 413	378	96	26	62.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 178	262	62	32	23.9	25.1
CALHOUN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	5 732	1 574	349	106	33.6	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	20	4 207	1 020	217	61	35.4	4.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	2 179	448	115	28	39.7	7.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 525	554	132	45	28.7	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	535	230	58	16	30.5	—
CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 377	298	72	17	38.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	4	910	183	43	12	39.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	467	115	29	5	38.5	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CAMERON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	338	96 308	29 962	7 043	2 279	24.3	23.0
811	Repair & maintenance	209	62 269	19 016	4 349	1 290	26.4	33.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	133	27 285	6 822	1 635	530	34.7	10.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	79	15 497	3 651	874	253	36.2	12.2
811111	General automotive repair	51	11 036	2 485	590	178	36.7	14.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 519	372	73	20	36.5	11.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	6 859	1 877	453	119	19.8	13.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	5 562	1 547	375	96	14.5	16.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	4 929	1 294	308	158	50.6	3.3
811192	Carwashes	21	2 867	878	206	127	31.9	.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	2 744	662	136	48	57.3	8.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	2 744	662	136	48	57.3	8.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	21 263	6 798	1 544	437	8.0	78.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	37	10 977	4 734	1 034	275	33.9	5.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 594	1 730	371	100	39.6	1.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 594	1 730	371	100	39.6	1.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	5 999	2 905	644	167	28.5	9.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	5 999	2 905	644	167	28.5	9.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	129	34 039	10 946	2 694	989	20.5	4.8
8121	Personal care services	55	6 342	2 281	587	245	40.3	12.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	51	5 964	2 227	579	241	36.5	13.2
812112	Beauty shops	46	5 786	2 127	547	228	36.7	13.5
8122	Death care services	22	11 408	3 524	856	312	4.4	2.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	40	14 724	4 861	1 185	409	20.5	2.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	1 872	561	136	68	46.8	8.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	1 872	561	136	68	46.8	8.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	4 278	1 909	438	168	31.9	2.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	4 278	1 909	438	168	31.9	2.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	3 978	1 810	417	157	26.7	3.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	8 574	2 391	611	173	9.1	.4
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	1 565	280	66	23	56.8	16.0
CAMP COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 885	441	94	28	59.5	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CARSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 951	346	79	22	78.9	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
CASS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	10 556	3 483	577	144	27.2	23.2
811	Repair & maintenance	22	7 993	2 675	379	85	31.0	19.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 459	1 277	208	55	25.0	34.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	1 723	462	108	27	43.9	22.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 736	815	100	28	13.1	42.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 563	808	198	59	15.2	35.7
CASTRO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 676	989	234	55	32.2	18.1
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 195	434	100	22	50.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	6 817	2 163	502	78	31.0	18.6
811	Repair & maintenance	14	5 653	1 854	423	47	32.2	15.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 181	610	113	23	62.8	2.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 164	309	79	31	25.3	34.2
CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	8 079	1 739	364	105	39.5	34.3
811	Repair & maintenance	27	3 878	764	173	44	61.0	10.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	2 809	506	126	30	63.3	11.6
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 201	975	191	61	19.6	56.7
CHILDRESS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 130	265	62	26	86.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLAY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 855	262	60	19	95.1	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
COCHRAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
COKE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	837	134	39	14	100.0	—
COLEMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	5 500	463	128	40	77.5	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 328	253	67	16	42.8	16.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	4 172	210	61	24	88.5	10.4
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLLIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	480	169 550	54 277	12 372	2 868	30.5	15.2
811	Repair & maintenance	253	107 381	30 560	7 096	1 349	29.9	15.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	183	73 857	21 957	5 055	1 064	26.8	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	95	37 460	11 148	2 593	432	23.4	8.9
811111	General automotive repair	73	28 297	8 394	1 963	316	23.9	10.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	2 870	708	161	18	35.0	1.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	3 574	1 129	263	47	23.3	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 719	917	206	51	5.1	15.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	38	21 287	6 310	1 443	229	33.4	17.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	33	16 820	5 747	1 349	192	19.5	22.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	4 467	563	94	37	86.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	50	15 110	4 499	1 019	403	26.2	3.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	24	8 758	2 355	509	163	25.7	1.0
811192	Carwashes	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	12 673	3 164	762	91	61.2	5.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	12 673	3 164	762	91	61.2	5.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	6 756	1 973	575	70	23.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	6 756	1 973	575	70	23.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	6 756	1 973	575	70	23.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	14 095	3 466	704	124	20.4	60.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	9 562	2 209	432	62	13.0	87.0
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	10	9 562	2 209	432	62	13.0	87.0
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	924	257	33	10	61.4	15.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	924	257	33	10	61.4	15.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	3 155	882	214	45	25.5	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	3 155	882	214	45	25.5	—
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	227	62 169	23 717	5 276	1 519	31.5	14.4
8121	Personal care services	106	22 475	9 587	2 071	590	34.0	8.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	89	18 942	8 730	1 867	522	35.2	8.1
812111	Barber shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	79	17 035	7 737	1 619	464	37.2	5.5
81219	Other personal care services	17	3 533	857	204	68	27.7	10.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	6 267	2 319	572	90	11.3	3.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	79	22 984	8 547	2 009	642	45.7	8.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	58	16 956	6 386	1 472	440	34.9	8.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	58	16 956	6 386	1 472	440	34.9	8.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	50	15 284	5 625	1 330	395	36.2	8.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	32	10 443	3 264	624	197	7.0	47.4
81292	Photofinishing	18	5 621	1 704	324	93	6.0	70.7
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	662	93	21	7	100.0	—
COLORADO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	5 375	1 365	334	91	43.6	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	3 417	614	152	48	54.0	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 743	265	79	21	42.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 113	225	44	19	80.6	2.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	1 958	751	182	43	25.6	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COMAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	126	37 858	11 485	2 712	645	50.2	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	78	27 270	7 903	1 833	387	56.1	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	49	14 204	3 692	814	221	34.5	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	7 414	1 824	386	84	41.0	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	25	5 312	1 306	289	65	44.0	.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	48	10 588	3 582	879	258	35.1	2.4
8121	Personal care services	27	3 402	1 583	390	118	68.0	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	3 114	1 540	378	108	65.0	4.0
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	4 152	1 437	341	114	30.2	3.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	2 582	1 094	243	87	42.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	2 582	1 094	243	87	42.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMANCHE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 987	814	202	53	38.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 289	526	142	32	19.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	698	288	60	21	100.0	—
CONCHO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
COOKE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	11 402	2 944	703	220	51.7	12.6
811	Repair & maintenance	26	7 345	1 524	356	94	44.4	19.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	6 074	1 281	304	75	43.8	23.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 245	525	120	30	51.3	42.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 024	470	116	34	47.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 024	470	116	34	47.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 057	1 420	347	126	64.9	.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 084	772	199	84	55.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 049	459	112	48	40.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 049	459	112	48	40.6	—
CORYELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	11 268	2 932	688	200	27.3	15.9
811	Repair & maintenance	31	7 982	1 930	444	123	29.7	17.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	6 786	1 655	375	99	21.9	20.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 370	794	177	46	28.2	2.7
811111	General automotive repair	9	2 500	575	125	33	11.2	3.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 416	861	198	53	15.6	37.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	3 416	861	198	53	15.6	37.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	3 416	861	198	53	15.6	37.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	3 286	1 002	244	77	21.4	12.3
8121	Personal care services	16	1 297	510	124	45	45.6	16.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 297	510	124	45	45.6	16.3
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COTTLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CRANE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 127	122	29	10	49.1	45.9
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROCKETT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 855	1 028	203	66	11.6	14.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
CROSBY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 193	126	23	11	97.7	2.3
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CULBERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3 683	2 019 020	651 613	151 011	30 022	19.4	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	1 950	1 304 030	421 881	97 535	15 856	20.6	11.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 287	621 443	186 607	43 823	8 540	25.9	8.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	787	333 290	97 681	22 682	3 851	28.0	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	572	246 785	70 738	16 325	2 757	29.1	5.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	39	18 654	4 158	950	188	29.6	3.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	65	26 010	9 912	2 369	345	29.7	2.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	111	41 841	12 873	3 038	561	19.9	13.4
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	58	20 343	6 176	1 599	298	20.4	11.3
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	20	6 235	2 277	471	100	21.5	25.2
8111184	Radiator repair	11	9 152	2 491	534	80	20.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	277	189 770	60 018	14 050	2 188	19.8	11.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	244	163 714	52 883	12 456	1 958	21.2	13.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	226	152 782	50 283	11 819	1 834	21.8	14.5
8111212	Van conversion services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	26 056	7 135	1 594	230	11.3	.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	223	98 383	28 908	7 091	2 501	30.7	8.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	101	40 410	10 685	2 443	895	25.7	9.3
811192	Carwashes	84	46 602	15 297	3 960	1 477	38.4	5.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	38	11 371	2 926	688	129	16.8	21.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	221	339 175	122 785	28 798	3 467	15.2	19.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	221	339 175	122 785	28 798	3 467	15.2	19.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	44	24 659	13 570	3 384	505	18.3	34.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	118	227 488	85 849	20 121	2 260	16.7	23.9
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	24	63 926	15 819	3 700	470	2.3	1.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	35	23 102	7 547	1 593	232	32.3	9.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	167	195 344	64 378	14 069	1 922	10.8	10.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	167	195 344	64 378	14 069	1 922	10.8	10.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	167	195 344	64 378	14 069	1 922	10.8	10.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	275	148 068	48 111	10 845	1 927	23.9	7.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	72	79 157	26 997	5 838	876	13.4	6.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	20	8 108	2 800	387	90	13.0	15.6
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	52	71 049	24 197	5 451	786	13.5	5.7
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	61	18 062	5 902	1 213	299	42.0	2.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	61	18 062	5 902	1 213	299	42.0	2.2
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	24	6 964	1 799	438	96	42.3	3.1
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	24	6 964	1 799	438	96	42.3	3.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	118	43 885	13 413	3 356	656	32.4	10.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	118	43 885	13 413	3 356	656	32.4	10.8
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	17	13 524	3 364	835	107	13.3	2.2
8114903	Welding repair	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	42	7 768	3 550	942	270	38.8	6.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	35	14 377	3 971	1 069	151	30.1	27.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	1 733	714 990	229 732	53 476	14 166	17.0	11.7
8121	Personal care services	713	147 646	61 518	14 307	4 190	25.0	10.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	606	112 267	51 081	11 971	3 395	26.8	12.6
812111	Barber shops	45	4 516	2 133	509	132	32.5	12.4
812112	Beauty shops	524	102 308	47 096	11 102	3 118	25.8	12.5
812113	Nail salons	37	5 443	1 852	360	145	40.8	12.8
81219	Other personal care services	107	35 379	10 437	2 336	795	19.4	4.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	20	7 509	2 317	655	179	22.9	9.1
812199	Other personal care services	87	27 870	8 120	1 681	616	18.4	3.0
8122	Death care services	78	109 907	29 950	7 133	1 547	7.0	11.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	70 235	11 799	2 589	571	8.3	4.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	70 235	11 799	2 589	571	8.3	4.8
8122101	Funeral homes	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	29	39 672	18 151	4 544	976	4.8	22.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	29	39 672	18 151	4 544	976	4.8	22.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	512	242 657	78 128	18 608	4 827	23.3	9.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	141	43 869	6 425	1 747	479	22.0	1.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	141	43 869	6 425	1 747	479	22.0	1.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	138	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	345	106 634	39 632	9 059	2 816	32.9	12.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	345	106 634	39 632	9 059	2 816	32.9	12.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	27	15 509	6 096	1 308	393	33.9	12.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	283	84 654	31 585	7 320	2 280	33.2	12.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	30	5 089	1 313	275	103	32.7	14.4
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	5	1 382	638	156	40	5.9	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	26	92 154	32 071	7 802	1 532	12.8	8.8
812331	Linen supply	13	19 994	7 327	1 727	352	6.2	27.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	10	19 584	7 168	1 687	341	5.9	28.0
812332	Industrial launderers	13	72 160	24 744	6 075	1 180	14.7	3.5
8129	Other personal services	430	214 780	60 136	13 428	3 602	9.6	15.9
81292	Photofinishing	92	122 402	36 051	7 318	1 405	7.9	13.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	62	D	D	D	D	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	275	61 545	15 245	4 032	1 481	5.4	28.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	275	61 545	15 245	4 032	1 481	5.4	28.0
81299	All other personal services	63	30 833	8 840	2 078	716	24.5	1.3
812990	All other personal services	63	30 833	8 840	2 078	716	24.5	1.3
8129901	Bail bonding	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	34	10 950	3 908	848	508	45.1	1.0
DAWSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	5 276	1 366	355	116	41.7	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 604	739	195	57	44.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 151	266	66	22	71.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 672	627	160	59	34.7	5.4
DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	9 486	2 295	515	141	30.4	33.4
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 782	1 672	342	85	30.4	37.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 625	1 058	247	55	34.3	11.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 538	318	78	18	45.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 538	318	78	18	45.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 704	623	173	56	30.5	13.9
DELTA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DENTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	421	212 309	58 027	13 319	2 850	46.1	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	244	169 865	44 654	10 295	1 886	49.7	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	169	83 841	23 340	5 310	1 046	31.2	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	92	41 084	11 338	2 758	467	26.1	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	73	33 656	9 105	2 190	377	25.9	9.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	4 084	1 365	360	42	25.0	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 963	516	129	31	8.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	42	27 888	7 018	1 426	265	30.3	3.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	35	14 869	4 984	1 126	314	46.9	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	19	7 410	2 306	542	158	44.8	16.9
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	69 091	17 474	4 146	638	72.8	11.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	69 091	17 474	4 146	638	72.8	11.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	19	66 308	16 599	3 983	614	73.7	11.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	6 613	1 630	360	76	35.3	14.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	6 613	1 630	360	76	35.3	14.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	6 613	1 630	360	76	35.3	14.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	10 320	2 210	479	126	54.9	8.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	2 971	743	158	29	41.1	11.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	4 679	770	161	46	70.9	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	4 679	770	161	46	70.9	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 232	595	144	47	36.6	23.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 232	595	144	47	36.6	23.1
812	Personal & laundry services	177	42 444	13 373	3 024	964	31.5	16.5
8121	Personal care services	93	14 188	5 728	1 298	435	26.8	9.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	72	11 266	4 940	1 110	359	28.0	10.8
812111	Barber shops	11	1 403	596	138	38	39.2	7.5
812112	Beauty shops	57	9 380	4 279	948	314	22.8	11.8
812113	Nail salons	4	483	65	24	7	95.9	—
81219	Other personal care services	21	2 922	788	188	76	22.5	5.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	1 553	381	97	28	21.1	5.9
812199	Other personal care services	15	1 369	407	91	48	24.1	5.9
8122	Death care services	12	6 753	1 822	393	73	33.1	18.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	5 607	1 377	287	58	32.7	22.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	5 607	1 377	287	58	32.7	22.5
8122101	Funeral homes	9	5 607	1 377	287	58	32.7	22.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	48	13 327	4 099	932	349	48.0	12.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 252	213	32	24	54.2	4.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 252	213	32	24	54.2	4.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	1 252	213	32	24	54.2	4.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	41	12 075	3 886	900	325	47.3	13.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	41	12 075	3 886	900	325	47.3	13.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	34	9 765	3 011	730	271	50.5	16.6
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	869	205	43	18	49.7	—
8129	Other personal services	24	8 176	1 724	401	107	11.3	32.8
81292	Photofinishing	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
DEWITT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 326	1 300	288	83	46.7	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 105	700	146	38	61.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	1 988	453	99	25	60.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 221	600	142	45	26.0	6.6
DICKENS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	680	78	21	5	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	680	78	21	5	D	—
DIMMIT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	5 180	1 353	321	95	18.2	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
DONLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	725	167	39	9	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DUVAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 909	881	181	63	38.4	37.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
EASTLAND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	6 663	1 651	380	111	35.4	35.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	4 791	1 171	275	61	41.3	44.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	2 242	489	112	32	59.9	9.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	1 872	480	105	50	20.6	12.1
ECTOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	233	194 430	40 801	9 150	1 777	12.5	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	175	165 453	33 160	7 281	1 251	12.9	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	101	45 095	12 696	2 652	541	23.1	28.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	62	29 780	8 343	1 677	321	17.7	32.1
811111	General automotive repair	37	21 301	6 022	1 146	206	14.8	43.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	10 799	3 098	717	134	29.1	16.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	8 443	2 554	609	113	22.0	21.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 516	1 255	258	86	45.0	29.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 108	1 368	290	66	9.3	29.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 108	1 368	290	66	9.3	29.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	47	100 251	15 549	3 463	474	7.4	6.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	47	100 251	15 549	3 463	474	7.4	6.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	47	100 251	15 549	3 463	474	7.4	6.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	15 999	3 547	876	170	19.2	.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	9 649	1 606	393	83	7.0	1.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	28 977	7 641	1 869	526	10.1	4.4
8121	Personal care services	17	2 140	736	170	64	27.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	28	14 100	4 892	1 260	378	14.6	6.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EDWARDS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ELLIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	108	31 122	7 869	1 752	488	41.8	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	64	21 861	5 770	1 301	300	46.8	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	14 791	4 056	886	222	40.2	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	7 450	1 838	407	99	48.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 574	1 462	308	69	16.3	7.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 767	756	171	54	57.6	9.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 454	1 250	312	48	57.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 454	1 250	312	48	57.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	4 454	1 250	312	48	57.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	9 261	2 099	451	188	30.0	9.4
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	3 459	711	158	51	27.4	.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	3 362	694	157	49	25.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
EL PASO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	824	265 703	87 564	20 456	5 779	25.0	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	487	177 606	55 815	12 659	3 055	27.0	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	339	84 104	22 331	5 283	1 737	38.4	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	200	43 760	11 260	2 654	718	41.6	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	136	28 412	6 902	1 649	454	45.1	9.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	2 602	657	148	39	26.7	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	4 309	1 151	290	80	40.4	9.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	8 437	2 550	567	145	35.4	3.5
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	76	22 637	5 809	1 334	405	53.7	7.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	65	17 997	4 940	1 137	356	54.2	6.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	4 640	869	197	49	51.8	10.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	63	17 707	5 262	1 295	614	11.0	7.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	6 593	1 675	379	110	4.1	15.7
811192	Carwashes	34	10 461	3 438	886	491	14.4	.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	31	37 614	16 179	3 314	646	13.1	6.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	77	13 885	4 033	906	265	46.3	2.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	8 012	2 273	528	134	32.2	1.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	10	1 947	350	78	21	68.8	7.6
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	6 065	1 923	450	113	20.5	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	1 009	344	78	37	78.5	2.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	1 009	344	78	37	78.5	2.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 479	1 330	282	84	59.5	2.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 479	1 330	282	84	59.5	2.2
8114903	Welding repair	8	2 610	817	169	35	54.9	3.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	698	318	71	31	29.7	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	337	88 097	31 749	7 797	2 724	21.0	5.2
8121	Personal care services	170	18 098	8 236	2 006	853	41.4	5.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	156	16 540	7 712	1 885	764	41.7	3.8
812111	Barber shops	11	1 401	664	153	54	46.0	.5
812112	Beauty shops	137	14 504	6 714	1 631	669	39.0	4.3
812113	Nail salons	8	635	334	101	41	94.5	—
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 558	524	121	89	38.2	23.9
812199	Other personal care services	11	899	284	67	21	33.7	.7
8122	Death care services	23	17 434	4 779	1 095	350	6.3	8.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 295	2 874	662	189	6.2	1.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 295	2 874	662	189	6.2	1.7
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	5 139	1 905	433	161	6.8	23.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	5 139	1 905	433	161	6.8	23.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	80	42 583	15 899	4 068	1 298	19.3	1.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	3 799	1 125	268	120	43.7	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	3 799	1 125	268	120	43.7	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	34	9 956	3 734	858	368	14.3	.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	18 463	5 652	1 702	384	26.8	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	64	9 982	2 835	628	223	16.8	14.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
81299	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
812990	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
8129901	Bail bonding	17	5 006	1 252	239	58	24.4	.3
ERATH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	13 981	4 079	963	300	52.5	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	30	8 572	1 968	445	116	53.8	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	6 439	1 457	336	85	50.0	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 945	630	149	34	33.5	1.4
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 337	529	128	27	23.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 389	406	98	26	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 389	406	98	26	100.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 105	421	89	25	40.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	31	5 409	2 111	518	184	50.4	10.3
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	2 663	1 132	259	96	52.5	.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
FALLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	3 588	839	205	61	59.6	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	1 412	357	87	23	86.3	3.3
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 176	482	118	38	42.2	11.3
FANNIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 933	1 218	286	82	62.6	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 717	594	139	35	67.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 216	624	147	47	55.1	3.1
FAYETTE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	8 416	2 285	500	168	51.6	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	30	5 933	1 259	279	96	52.8	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	4 698	986	229	73	63.3	7.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	3 044	594	136	48	55.9	7.6
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 654	392	93	25	76.8	8.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 483	1 026	221	72	48.9	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FISHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 063	168	38	16	47.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLOYD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 516	929	261	44	25.1	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
FOARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FORT BEND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	337	141 861	44 536	10 084	2 296	26.1	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	206	93 730	27 898	5 911	1 186	31.8	5.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	142	55 929	16 825	3 520	787	33.6	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	84	31 139	9 155	1 829	351	39.4	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	71	27 182	7 915	1 532	300	40.1	2.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	1 563	616	148	28	4.9	30.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	34	12 762	3 845	824	167	35.0	17.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	12 028	3 825	867	269	17.0	5.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	15	7 880	2 725	586	205	14.1	6.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	9 780	5 401	1 241	196	36.5	7.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	9 780	5 401	1 241	196	36.5	7.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	6	5 145	3 834	889	124	16.2	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	14 456	3 358	660	105	15.4	.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	14 456	3 358	660	105	15.4	.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	14 456	3 358	660	105	15.4	.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	13 565	2 314	490	98	38.5	2.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	2 527	478	92	19	57.1	12.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	131	48 131	16 638	4 173	1 110	15.1	9.2
8121	Personal care services	67	14 190	6 531	1 561	473	26.5	6.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	62	13 145	6 302	1 499	456	28.3	6.7
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	50	11 459	5 561	1 349	395	26.7	7.0
812113	Nail salons	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 045	229	62	17	3.9	2.5
8122	Death care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	4 019	1 179	268	59	9.4	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	4 019	1 179	268	59	9.4	—
8122101	Funeral homes	9	4 019	1 179	268	59	9.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	40	23 435	7 307	2 035	504	11.1	7.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 477	655	152	31	29.8	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 453	296	67	20	46.0	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 024	359	85	11	6.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FREESTONE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	5 361	1 163	256	83	49.8	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 395	798	176	48	60.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	1 697	479	115	24	79.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 875	575	115	54	67.0	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 125	283	75	31	92.7	7.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	750	292	40	23	28.4	16.0
GAINES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	9 138	2 056	464	115	43.8	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	19	7 571	1 778	382	82	36.4	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 652	590	144	36	70.1	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 567	278	82	33	80.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 015	136	54	18	93.9	—
GALVESTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	358	134 395	39 654	9 568	2 159	32.3	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	192	91 930	25 921	6 341	998	31.2	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	131	38 850	10 868	2 522	531	34.4	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	89	25 011	6 685	1 535	327	39.2	3.4
811111	General automotive repair	63	17 945	4 977	1 122	237	30.7	4.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	2 611	688	176	32	49.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 950	702	161	33	59.4	1.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	9 936	3 002	737	108	25.5	20.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	4 440	1 112	296	51	42.8	3.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	5 496	1 890	441	57	11.5	34.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	3 903	1 181	250	96	26.2	15.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 884	958	238	39	35.5	62.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 884	958	238	39	35.5	62.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	35 110	9 734	2 623	260	8.2	2.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	14 086	4 361	958	168	78.7	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	7 081	2 337	471	74	73.0	16.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	6 536	1 872	446	81	87.3	5.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	6 536	1 872	446	81	87.3	5.1
8114902	Boat repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	166	42 465	13 733	3 227	1 161	34.5	13.1
8121	Personal care services	78	11 780	4 761	1 209	430	42.5	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	65	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	22	13 990	4 053	882	318	20.4	14.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	38	9 379	3 211	734	285	72.6	9.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	7 335	2 749	635	238	79.5	11.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	7 335	2 749	635	238	79.5	11.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	28	7 316	1 708	402	128	—	24.4
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	20	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GARZA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	854	192	38	12	43.2	—
GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	9 722	2 160	486	144	68.9	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	31	7 837	1 450	322	89	74.3	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	4 014	890	206	56	49.8	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	1 885	710	164	55	46.7	—
8121	Personal care services	10	920	342	82	31	59.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLASSCOCK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
GOLIAD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	434	72	15	8	31.6	9.9
GONZALES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	5 007	1 373	383	119	43.6	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 331	902	272	85	38.4	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 578	781	237	77	22.3	6.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 323	464	127	46	—	11.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 323	464	127	46	—	11.3
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 676	471	111	34	54.0	29.6
GRAY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	10 364	2 674	677	160	57.1	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	29	7 637	1 782	429	99	63.2	8.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	4 618	812	191	63	81.2	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 727	892	248	61	40.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAYSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	123	32 857	9 627	2 393	649	47.5	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	79	20 480	6 359	1 576	414	58.0	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	11 462	2 985	695	218	60.4	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	6 442	1 559	359	89	56.1	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 236	315	75	20	100.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	1 627	484	120	78	21.4	14.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	4 457	1 723	464	82	70.2	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	3 954	1 517	387	106	31.0	6.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	3 044	1 006	286	84	23.1	8.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	3 044	1 006	286	84	23.1	8.9
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	12 377	3 268	817	235	30.2	3.6
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 311	398	100	37	72.1	1.4
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	6 094	1 482	370	82	32.6	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	4 263	1 201	301	98	15.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 365	526	120	57	13.2	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 365	526	120	57	13.2	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GREGG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	232	105 345	29 896	6 518	1 637	30.7	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	157	59 687	18 802	4 471	855	34.7	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	100	35 922	9 806	2 392	529	39.1	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	55	18 294	4 393	1 002	218	25.3	.4
811111	General automotive repair	34	12 885	3 037	637	153	25.0	.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 698	1 026	273	42	17.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	13 221	3 851	977	150	60.9	9.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	9 815	3 086	802	120	70.7	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	3 406	765	175	30	32.5	35.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	23	4 407	1 562	413	161	31.2	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	23	15 786	6 292	1 382	176	15.4	17.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	23	15 786	6 292	1 382	176	15.4	17.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	23	15 786	6 292	1 382	176	15.4	17.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 250	406	111	31	53.5	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 250	406	111	31	53.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	75	45 658	11 094	2 047	782	25.4	2.8
8121	Personal care services	25	3 211	1 192	262	144	37.0	2.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	6 988	2 284	520	163	18.3	3.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	4 924	1 541	351	74	11.5	4.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	4 924	1 541	351	74	11.5	4.0
8122101	Funeral homes	7	4 924	1 541	351	74	11.5	4.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	14 399	3 873	810	355	30.0	2.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	9 274	2 697	548	295	41.1	3.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	9 274	2 697	548	295	41.1	3.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	21 060	3 745	455	120	22.9	3.1
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRIMES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 567	720	180	46	60.6	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 388	508	125	31	42.8	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 179	212	55	15	96.5	3.5
GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	25 732	7 521	1 843	453	34.7	15.1
811	Repair & maintenance	55	21 554	6 109	1 515	336	33.9	16.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	12 341	3 746	971	237	49.3	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	6 979	2 386	657	147	69.8	2.0
811111	General automotive repair	19	5 975	2 059	578	123	74.0	2.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 756	953	212	62	16.4	1.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	3 756	953	212	62	16.4	1.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 606	407	102	28	37.3	2.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	7 291	1 926	444	61	12.0	46.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	7 291	1 926	444	61	12.0	46.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	7 291	1 926	444	61	12.0	46.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 178	1 412	328	117	38.8	6.6
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 455	580	135	56	51.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	793	349	84	39	D	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	793	349	84	39	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HALE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	67	13 610	3 458	798	234	53.1	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	39	9 318	2 235	518	127	54.1	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	7 566	1 885	451	109	52.3	4.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	5 090	1 363	310	69	46.6	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 350	1 177	279	54	43.6	3.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	4 292	1 223	280	107	51.0	14.2
8121	Personal care services	15	1 307	411	115	46	52.3	34.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
HALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HAMILTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 077	623	112	27	75.7	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 096	361	50	13	90.1	9.9
812	Personal & laundry services	4	981	262	62	14	44.8	—
HANSFORD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 624	1 165	231	53	47.6	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 966	919	202	36	52.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	909	194	43	11	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	909	194	43	11	100.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	909	194	43	11	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	658	246	29	17	26.1	5.0
HARDEMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 154	392	97	22	50.9	18.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
HARDIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	12 917	2 878	695	248	48.3	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	34	10 441	2 351	597	211	57.5	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	6 042	1 447	360	84	60.0	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 391	712	165	41	72.5	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 798	538	160	30	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 798	538	160	30	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 476	527	98	37	9.3	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5 209	3 189 500	978 407	228 391	45 636	18.0	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	2 991	2 223 524	668 564	155 926	25 349	18.6	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 924	911 552	254 712	57 800	12 391	26.4	9.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 285	538 475	142 881	32 353	5 811	31.5	9.3
811111	General automotive repair	983	425 380	112 072	25 121	4 499	32.3	10.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	68	20 865	5 280	1 186	230	38.0	6.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	95	38 351	10 566	2 398	389	27.9	8.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	139	53 879	14 963	3 648	693	25.1	5.2
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	32	8 832	2 656	655	127	14.0	2.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	47	23 187	6 480	1 643	303	19.1	4.0
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	15	4 051	714	151	39	69.9	20.2
8111184	Radiator repair shops	29	7 036	1 951	481	108	53.9	9.8
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	16	10 773	3 162	718	116	11.6	1.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	322	217 290	61 234	13 912	2 625	19.3	8.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	275	185 358	53 261	12 218	2 339	19.7	7.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	246	156 550	46 071	10 494	2 015	22.0	7.2
8111212	Van conversion services	11	24 567	5 739	1 391	246	4.1	5.4
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	18	4 241	1 451	333	78	25.7	10.1
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	47	31 932	7 973	1 694	286	16.8	17.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	317	155 787	50 597	11 535	3 955	18.8	11.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	112	45 926	13 481	2 844	1 019	20.9	19.9
811192	Carwashes	143	90 512	32 020	7 474	2 658	12.2	7.7
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	62	19 349	5 096	1 217	278	44.5	8.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	251	271 528	67 555	15 742	1 943	20.2	17.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	251	271 528	67 555	15 742	1 943	20.2	17.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	56	18 168	4 809	1 242	241	38.2	18.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	127	190 391	44 789	10 379	1 172	19.4	21.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	24	40 479	10 656	2 370	293	12.9	3.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	44	22 490	7 301	1 751	237	26.2	4.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	376	830 555	275 466	65 848	7 998	8.2	5.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	376	830 555	275 466	65 848	7 998	8.2	5.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	376	830 555	275 466	65 848	7 998	8.2	5.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	440	209 889	70 831	16 536	3 017	23.7	11.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	123	86 285	28 202	6 467	1 046	22.2	14.1
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	34	14 376	3 183	803	151	30.6	53.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	89	71 909	25 019	5 664	895	20.5	6.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	81	37 524	16 920	4 492	778	17.0	2.8
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	81	37 524	16 920	4 492	778	17.0	2.8
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	195	D	D	D	g	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	195	D	D	D	g	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	44	23 213	7 398	1 359	227	32.6	4.9
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	61	33 496	9 616	2 186	415	17.3	15.8
812	Personal & laundry services	2 218	965 976	309 843	72 465	20 287	16.5	15.6
8121	Personal care services	1 023	237 507	103 343	24 489	7 254	26.3	12.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	901	195 483	92 476	22 171	6 369	24.8	13.3
812111	Barber shops	35	5 656	2 887	691	148	29.1	5.8
812112	Beauty shops	815	183 722	87 162	20 910	6 025	23.1	13.8
812113	Nail salons	51	6 105	2 427	570	196	72.8	4.8
81219	Other personal care services	122	42 024	10 867	2 318	885	32.8	9.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	42	19 248	6 071	1 239	529	13.8	4.0
812199	Other personal care services	80	22 776	4 796	1 079	356	48.9	14.9
8122	Death care services	165	190 583	58 316	12 797	3 198	7.5	15.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	125	125 853	33 602	6 457	1 536	6.4	17.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	125	125 853	33 602	6 457	1 536	6.4	17.3
8122101	Funeral homes	119	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	6	D	D	D	g	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	40	64 730	24 714	6 340	1 662	9.6	13.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	40	64 730	24 714	6 340	1 662	9.6	13.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	548	300 232	101 446	23 954	6 828	18.5	15.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	137	49 881	8 466	2 314	652	19.6	6.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	137	49 881	8 466	2 314	652	19.6	6.9
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	127	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	377	129 696	48 907	11 246	3 837	23.0	25.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	377	129 696	48 907	11 246	3 837	23.0	25.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	24	6 625	2 480	573	201	28.3	7.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	316	113 221	43 336	9 949	3 361	22.4	25.6
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	25	5 764	1 709	374	170	40.9	24.7
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	12	4 086	1 382	350	105	5.5	54.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	34	120 655	44 073	10 394	2 339	13.1	7.2
812331	Linen supply	15	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	15	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	19	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	482	237 654	46 738	11 225	3 007	11.4	18.8
81292	Photofinishing	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	86	D	D	D	f	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	46	25 691	5 303	1 090	247	4.1	86.4
81293	Parking lots & garages	252	D	D	D	g	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	252	D	D	D	g	D	D
81299	All other personal services	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	41	18 159	4 452	996	225	55.5	12.8
8129902	Dating services	6	6 913	2 121	450	68	63.9	16.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
HARRISON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	74	28 880	7 110	1 635	369	20.2	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	45	23 431	5 036	1 198	234	21.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	17 798	3 687	879	173	19.7	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	10 727	1 899	510	87	20.6	.2
811111	General automotive repair	8	8 239	1 355	397	58	15.0	.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 636	319	68	14	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	5 495	1 480	309	71	14.8	4.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	5 495	1 480	309	71	14.8	4.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 576	308	60	15	30.4	6.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 449	2 074	437	135	16.8	11.5
8121	Personal care services	11	1 112	469	113	43	11.7	4.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	2 918	1 015	206	51	5.7	7.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	1 419	590	118	41	43.6	24.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARTLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	4 335	666	154	42	44.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	4 335	666	154	42	44.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HASKELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 206	681	149	65	61.7	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 395	281	62	18	95.6	4.4
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAYS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	22 162	5 919	1 388	434	32.5	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	59	14 058	3 651	813	212	37.3	15.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	10 763	2 730	616	148	28.3	15.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	6 735	1 685	362	87	33.2	19.4
811111	General automotive repair	23	5 345	1 217	266	66	41.2	20.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	8 104	2 268	575	222	24.4	.9
8121	Personal care services	16	1 497	561	147	72	52.7	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	4 723	1 167	294	121	4.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	1 247	539	132	55	3.8	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 489	326	58	12	18.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 489	326	58	12	18.1	—
HENDERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	68	13 904	3 703	848	255	65.4	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	40	9 283	2 205	492	126	65.3	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	6 714	1 642	384	93	66.0	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	4 208	1 091	263	63	62.5	1.7
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 658	340	70	20	89.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	4 621	1 498	356	129	65.6	8.3
8121	Personal care services	14	981	400	88	47	42.8	10.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	756	301	80	36	48.5	13.0
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	2 394	599	148	42	99.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 246	499	120	40	18.1	23.0
HIDALGO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	479	114 275	30 610	7 211	2 465	36.9	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	297	74 732	17 456	4 069	1 338	43.4	20.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	226	50 512	12 053	2 844	994	46.3	21.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	152	32 833	6 415	1 527	486	55.0	18.3
811111	General automotive repair	107	21 978	4 097	960	289	61.3	17.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	2 335	272	59	22	86.6	13.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	2 302	690	174	39	17.2	4.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 218	1 356	334	136	34.7	28.6
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	2 962	760	185	77	12.9	57.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	36	8 846	2 225	492	126	25.7	20.6
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	29	6 825	1 822	416	102	29.2	26.1
811211	Paint or body repair shops	26	6 433	1 732	392	94	25.7	27.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	38	8 833	3 413	825	382	34.9	31.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	3 467	1 097	256	90	17.1	35.0
811192	Carwashes	21	4 893	2 194	535	279	45.7	32.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	5 411	1 371	317	84	39.3	29.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	5 411	1 371	317	84	39.3	29.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	9 439	1 797	391	93	25.9	11.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	35	9 370	2 235	517	167	48.0	17.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	4 454	973	218	68	22.7	31.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 183	567	139	55	81.6	6.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 183	567	139	55	81.6	6.5
8114903	Welding repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	182	39 543	13 154	3 142	1 127	24.5	10.0
8121	Personal care services	105	10 563	4 474	1 136	412	39.9	12.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	101	10 180	4 337	1 104	395	40.5	12.8
812112	Beauty shops	95	9 698	4 160	1 083	383	40.6	10.4
8122	Death care services	26	13 357	4 130	941	320	20.1	14.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
8122101	Funeral homes	16	7 997	1 912	484	111	20.3	21.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	5 360	2 218	457	209	19.7	2.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	5 360	2 218	457	209	19.7	2.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	45	14 547	4 346	1 027	379	13.3	4.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 948	2 374	552	238	15.1	6.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 948	2 374	552	238	15.1	6.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	5 239	2 176	512	220	16.2	7.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HILL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	9 537	2 521	595	172	48.7	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	27	5 374	1 023	238	76	78.2	18.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	4 096	788	153	54	75.8	20.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 529	518	89	28	62.2	31.0
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	4 163	1 498	357	96	10.6	2.4
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	5 903	1 285	289	87	47.6	29.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 416	769	164	42	63.2	31.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 620	553	124	35	76.5	22.0
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 487	516	125	45	26.1	26.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOOD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	13 265	4 335	993	319	30.9	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	32	8 193	2 419	548	164	40.6	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	5 395	1 542	316	98	21.0	13.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	2 736	741	148	30	29.5	19.2
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	5 072	1 916	445	155	15.2	8.1
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	822	163	35	12	38.3	19.2
HOPKINS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	13 776	3 533	842	244	41.8	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	39	9 740	2 304	535	163	45.6	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	6 520	1 679	401	126	49.5	9.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 599	842	213	53	55.0	16.3
811111	General automotive repair	12	2 874	678	169	45	50.6	20.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 662	423	100	19	36.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 430	217	50	20	43.7	9.0
812	Personal & laundry services	17	4 036	1 229	307	81	32.5	10.1
8122	Death care services	6	2 893	776	189	37	40.1	14.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	766	310	85	28	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	766	310	85	28	—	—
HOUSTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 852	2 058	458	126	44.6	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 697	1 692	362	102	38.5	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	5 142	1 296	306	83	40.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 731	785	188	47	12.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 731	785	188	47	12.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	2 731	785	188	47	12.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 155	366	96	24	63.5	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOWARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	11 926	3 448	817	265	33.8	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	32	7 518	1 848	418	122	34.8	16.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	5 714	1 623	369	106	38.2	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 345	525	107	26	60.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 085	691	163	32	24.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 408	1 600	399	143	32.2	3.5
8121	Personal care services	12	1 316	599	155	56	29.6	3.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 316	599	155	56	29.6	3.6
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUDSPETH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	332	58	9	5	69.9	30.1
HUNT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	90	20 444	4 735	1 109	320	50.1	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	56	14 062	3 208	741	194	58.9	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	9 402	2 252	491	136	57.7	12.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	5 599	1 205	264	55	56.7	21.3
811111	General automotive repair	16	3 651	609	126	30	71.4	17.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	2 077	544	136	32	71.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 726	503	91	49	44.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 455	490	144	31	98.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	6 382	1 527	368	126	30.7	1.4
8121	Personal care services	15	1 061	392	103	42	28.3	8.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	3 135	726	157	53	38.1	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	17 305	3 826	879	219	23.9	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	14 567	3 037	692	156	22.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	4 382	832	158	41	6.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	2 695	691	169	38	58.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 929	1 434	348	67	11.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 929	1 434	348	67	11.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 929	1 434	348	67	11.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 738	789	187	63	33.9	5.4
JACK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 087	157	32	12	87.5	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	760	102	19	5	86.7	13.3
JACKSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 393	1 393	248	70	44.7	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 181	898	168	45	55.9	13.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 134	508	83	16	51.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 212	495	80	25	15.3	4.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JASPER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	12 076	3 567	859	238	41.7	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	31	7 708	1 999	488	117	57.7	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	4 052	974	245	59	56.1	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 697	381	92	18	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 697	381	92	18	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 762	365	70	24	97.8	2.2
812	Personal & laundry services	16	4 368	1 568	371	121	13.3	4.9
8121	Personal care services	9	492	165	52	16	55.9	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	2 515	683	183	34	12.2	7.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 515	683	183	34	12.2	7.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 515	683	183	34	12.2	7.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	471	188 696	55 953	13 256	3 318	23.7	13.3
811	Repair & maintenance	299	131 814	39 349	9 423	2 025	27.5	14.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	201	70 272	18 882	4 371	1 012	34.0	16.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	120	32 090	8 223	1 954	417	45.1	11.0
811111	General automotive repair	83	22 092	5 289	1 283	282	44.5	14.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	1 991	478	122	25	17.6	8.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	3 036	849	194	38	64.3	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	4 971	1 607	375	72	47.1	3.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	9	2 673	1 003	241	43	41.4	4.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	41	20 854	6 175	1 426	265	24.8	17.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	34	18 619	5 509	1 283	237	22.7	18.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	40	17 328	4 484	991	330	24.5	23.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	19	10 688	2 486	604	211	24.3	35.6
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	7 889	1 653	399	71	28.5	4.1
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	7 889	1 653	399	71	28.5	4.1
81213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
813	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	37 228	13 214	3 378	722	16.6	16.0
8131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	37 228	13 214	3 378	722	16.6	16.0
81310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	39	37 228	13 214	3 378	722	16.6	16.0
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	40	16 425	5 600	1 275	220	24.2	9.4
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	19	12 610	4 783	1 101	150	9.4	10.7
81411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81412	Appliance repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 642	566	114	44	76.4	6.2
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 642	566	114	44	76.4	6.2
812	Personal & laundry services	172	56 882	16 604	3 833	1 293	14.9	10.7
8121	Personal care services	76	10 110	3 623	856	338	32.6	9.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	63	8 640	3 221	757	281	29.7	10.0
81219	Other personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	27	18 186	5 606	1 201	321	12.0	6.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	10 879	3 155	606	140	16.5	8.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	10 879	3 155	606	140	16.5	8.3
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 307	2 451	595	181	5.2	4.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 307	2 451	595	181	5.2	4.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	45	22 889	6 421	1 571	579	12.0	2.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	24	5 697	954	205	55	4.6	59.6
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	506	71	18	6	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	60	15 968	4 351	929	320	43.8	17.1
811	Repair & maintenance	38	10 007	2 439	484	131	31.9	17.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	4 491	1 139	219	86	49.1	17.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 351	891	170	65	42.6	20.7
811111	General automotive repair	11	1 992	548	97	33	44.6	34.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	4 753	1 215	246	39	4.6	18.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	4 753	1 215	246	39	4.6	18.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	4 753	1 215	246	39	4.6	18.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	5 961	1 912	445	189	63.7	17.4
8121	Personal care services	11	806	319	73	35	33.6	11.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	806	319	73	35	33.6	11.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	3 840	1 271	301	130	65.6	16.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
JOHNSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	145	43 177	10 683	2 333	633	39.3	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	101	32 921	7 276	1 543	384	47.2	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	70	17 980	4 754	1 067	259	51.8	1.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	7 625	1 620	382	87	73.0	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	21	6 700	2 056	435	90	42.3	—
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 655	1 078	250	82	25.0	1.6
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 847	1 711	296	77	41.0	2.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 847	1 711	296	77	41.0	2.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	10 847	1 711	296	77	41.0	2.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	3 564	699	151	40	37.1	.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	3 564	699	151	40	37.1	.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	10 256	3 407	790	249	13.7	9.9
8121	Personal care services	23	2 760	1 131	291	105	19.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	3 537	1 074	259	94	24.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
JONES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 605	453	96	35	84.6	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 304	258	58	19	86.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 301	195	38	16	82.5	.9
KARNES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 366	662	169	61	63.9	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 039	307	79	26	43.5	9.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 218	151	38	10	49.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 327	355	90	35	95.3	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	96	56 084	14 659	3 519	671	14.3	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	62	22 906	5 430	1 314	272	27.7	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	14 709	3 611	936	183	29.3	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	4 074	1 130	268	63	68.1	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	14	2 592	819	202	48	49.9	8.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	9 082	1 961	583	97	7.0	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 553	520	85	23	58.0	.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	4 824	1 125	224	44	16.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	4 824	1 125	224	44	16.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	4 824	1 125	224	44	16.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 842	522	114	26	44.7	1.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	33 178	9 229	2 205	399	5.1	1.8
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
KENDALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	8 245	2 688	608	153	38.3	19.5
811	Repair & maintenance	21	5 540	1 697	369	80	45.8	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 656	1 479	310	57	37.9	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 816	647	117	20	25.0	3.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 816	647	117	20	25.0	3.3
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 705	991	239	73	22.8	48.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
KERR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	90	28 751	8 528	2 044	458	32.1	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	56	17 963	5 291	1 220	249	42.2	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	12 287	3 660	828	170	37.4	7.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	7 492	2 029	453	96	54.0	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	21	5 743	1 661	373	78	40.0	8.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 383	1 237	271	35	2.4	10.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	4 135	1 147	275	47	51.8	6.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 103	760	187	28	17.7	10.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 103	760	187	28	17.7	10.5
812	Personal & laundry services	34	10 788	3 237	824	209	15.2	13.2
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	2 815	980	229	36	13.1	42.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	5 203	1 380	374	106	8.0	2.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KIMBLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 586	425	116	29	20.1	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KLEBERG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	9 842	2 559	615	212	54.3	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	25	6 942	1 534	368	112	65.4	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 047	1 010	222	70	45.5	2.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 982	730	155	38	34.4	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 988	363	105	26	90.1	2.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 034	311	80	17	96.1	3.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 034	311	80	17	96.1	3.9
812	Personal & laundry services	23	2 900	1 025	247	100	27.7	1.7
8121	Personal care services	15	895	349	75	42	41.7	5.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	793	357	100	42	—	—
KNOX COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 519	781	180	41	43.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 930	644	145	29	40.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	589	137	35	12	57.2	—
LAMAR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	84	18 886	5 166	1 228	394	40.5	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	49	11 506	2 940	746	213	36.7	13.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	9 360	2 226	558	173	30.7	14.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	3 877	881	204	50	55.6	4.8
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 946	777	216	47	9.7	30.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 537	568	138	76	22.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 478	471	108	29	73.5	8.4
812	Personal & laundry services	35	7 380	2 226	482	181	46.4	3.3
8121	Personal care services	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
8122	Death care services	8	4 034	1 020	229	65	44.8	3.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	2 102	719	132	66	57.1	4.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
LAMB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	3 988	889	207	62	75.8	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	2 651	515	125	38	98.7	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 628	260	60	21	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 337	374	82	24	30.3	9.0
LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	4 362	1 302	311	81	53.8	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 894	928	219	48	59.8	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 589	533	132	21	74.6	7.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 468	374	92	33	41.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LA SALLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 359	183	45	24	63.1	32.7
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAVACA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	6 943	1 672	371	107	35.2	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	20	4 660	1 069	232	59	48.0	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 238	788	171	40	53.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 410	659	144	32	37.7	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 283	603	139	48	9.0	6.9
LEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 975	1 241	275	75	66.8	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 678	688	146	36	63.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 432	415	87	21	56.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 297	553	129	39	71.7	28.3
LEON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 187	695	158	59	38.2	20.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 331	238	54	16	78.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 856	457	104	43	9.1	34.3
LIBERTY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	15 865	4 462	1 004	317	30.1	18.8
811	Repair & maintenance	33	8 228	2 256	516	106	38.0	34.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	5 953	1 582	367	84	42.6	27.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	5 483	1 454	345	77	41.9	25.3
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	7 637	2 206	488	211	21.5	1.4
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	4 842	1 130	262	111	10.5	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	1 667	695	153	65	24.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	4 885	1 236	302	65	41.8	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 729	718	182	40	26.9	15.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 156	518	120	25	60.7	—
LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	671	365	84	30	35.2	4.0
LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 173	577	122	49	97.4	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 784	466	93	30	97.1	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 778	392	81	25	98.8	1.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	1 778	392	81	25	98.8	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	9	1 778	392	81	25	98.8	1.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 006	74	12	5	94.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LLANO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 570	600	122	35	40.4	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	869	269	63	16	45.9	.6
812	Personal & laundry services	6	701	331	59	19	33.5	16.5
LOVING COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	405	178 377	53 249	12 431	3 053	28.2	14.3
811	Repair & maintenance	257	118 458	33 497	7 721	1 649	29.4	17.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	163	65 182	17 122	4 053	980	33.9	14.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	31 135	8 603	2 155	468	25.7	20.6
811111	General automotive repair	60	19 083	5 101	1 289	277	21.2	21.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	2 494	703	158	28	15.4	6.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	2 415	507	117	34	76.1	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	7 143	2 292	591	129	24.1	29.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	4 264	1 121	297	57	6.9	44.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	37	20 472	4 905	1 076	198	29.0	8.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	14 772	3 786	820	150	18.8	5.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	5 700	1 119	256	48	55.5	17.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	13 575	3 614	822	314	60.0	10.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	2 770	813	173	41	37.4	—
811192	Carwashes	14	6 383	1 733	398	208	55.4	12.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	8	4 422	1 068	251	65	81.0	13.4
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
81211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	9 727	2 874	506	105	36.3	10.3
81219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
813	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2
8131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2
81310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	25 800	7 642	1 772	281	14.7	32.2
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	6 306	1 950	459	135	44.8	1.0
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	4 292	1 308	301	74	38.1	.7
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	1 220	436	109	36	51.3	1.9
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	1 220	436	109	36	51.3	1.9
812	Personal & laundry services	148	59 919	19 752	4 710	1 404	25.8	8.8
8121	Personal care services	69	9 510	3 397	784	293	32.8	20.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	57	7 573	2 986	675	215	26.1	20.2
81212	Beauty shops	50	7 065	2 830	648	197	25.6	21.6
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 937	411	109	78	58.9	21.0
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	18	9 669	2 792	611	241	19.0	3.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	46	29 165	10 837	2 688	736	7.1	5.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 690	287	65	39	55.0	15.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 690	287	65	39	55.0	15.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	938	169	39	21	69.5	27.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	11 569	5 435	1 394	406	9.8	11.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	11 569	5 435	1 394	406	9.8	11.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 906	5 115	1 229	291	—	—
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	11 575	2 726	627	134	73.1	11.7
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
812990	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
LYNN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 281	286	77	20	37.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
MCCULLOCH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 805	631	142	63	76.1	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 342	282	59	18	75.1	1.7
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 463	349	83	45	77.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	329	114 060	34 426	8 314	2 065	27.5	12.8
811	Repair & maintenance	202	75 946	21 753	5 446	1 157	30.8	12.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	142	53 581	16 137	3 960	902	26.5	11.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	90	29 579	9 349	2 088	412	27.3	13.3
811111	General automotive repair	67	19 293	6 357	1 405	285	29.8	13.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	5 843	1 616	373	69	4.8	23.4
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	2 977	1 027	250	41	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	16 072	4 359	1 284	261	13.9	14.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	23	13 359	3 799	1 133	234	9.8	12.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 930	2 429	588	229	49.0	.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	2 161	681	165	50	77.3	—
811192	Carwashes	6	4 577	1 416	339	152	22.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 604	1 107	273	29	7.8	60.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 604	1 107	273	29	7.8	60.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	6 443	1 705	589	73	38.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	12 318	2 804	624	153	52.0	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	4 357	1 527	342	72	32.5	3.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	3 759	1 376	312	65	21.8	4.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	7 291	1 035	225	63	65.6	7.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	7 291	1 035	225	63	65.6	7.3
8114903	Welding repair	4	1 882	353	92	26	22.3	4.9
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	4 830	538	101	25	83.4	9.1
812	Personal & laundry services	127	38 114	12 673	2 868	908	21.1	13.6
8121	Personal care services	64	8 099	3 577	818	294	29.4	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	56	7 258	3 440	790	273	22.4	1.7
812112	Beauty shops	51	6 872	3 269	749	262	19.8	1.8
81219	Other personal care services	8	841	137	28	21	90.2	9.8
812199	Other personal care services	5	804	126	24	19	94.4	5.6
8122	Death care services	19	10 071	3 041	639	172	30.4	7.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	8 422	2 599	534	128	25.8	9.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	8 422	2 599	534	128	25.8	9.0
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	34	17 953	5 595	1 302	415	9.9	23.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	8 315	3 218	740	277	21.0	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	8 315	3 218	740	277	21.0	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	1 991	460	109	27	40.7	2.1
MADISON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	12 420	1 667	274	78	75.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARION COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 054	538	142	43	71.8	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 243	283	72	25	67.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	811	255	70	18	78.5	15.0
MARTIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
MASON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	20 869	7 531	1 779	288	24.5	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	33	16 688	6 031	1 435	167	19.2	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	6 896	1 825	435	88	25.5	4.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	4 086	1 042	253	52	25.6	6.8
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	4 181	1 500	344	121	45.7	5.0
8121	Personal care services	12	1 205	441	101	41	32.9	11.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 205	441	101	41	32.9	11.0
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 205	441	101	41	32.9	11.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
MAVERICK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	3 767	780	185	83	69.6	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	18	2 385	534	121	50	60.5	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	2 150	491	109	46	56.1	11.9
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 382	246	64	33	85.3	4.6
MEDINA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	5 102	1 267	289	68	49.3	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	23	3 430	655	133	35	58.3	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	2 794	575	116	29	50.6	5.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	1 770	449	100	24	50.6	4.8
811111	General automotive repair	11	1 770	449	100	24	50.6	4.8
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 672	612	156	33	30.7	1.7
MENARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MIDLAND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	228	112 185	29 342	6 883	1 509	25.3	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	168	92 045	22 892	5 310	965	26.4	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	40 592	8 824	1 911	475	26.8	9.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	47	25 779	4 371	922	185	20.1	3.8
811111	General automotive repair	27	8 182	1 836	369	87	40.7	12.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	29	8 116	2 406	544	106	42.9	7.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	24	6 792	2 105	462	87	37.1	9.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	23	6 697	2 047	445	184	33.4	31.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	8 951	2 284	533	75	8.7	52.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	8 951	2 284	533	75	8.7	52.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	4 874	1 274	310	41	11.2	84.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	35 985	10 058	2 471	334	28.1	2.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	35 985	10 058	2 471	334	28.1	2.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	35 985	10 058	2 471	334	28.1	2.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	6 517	1 726	395	81	39.4	17.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 285	710	161	33	27.8	24.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	60	20 140	6 450	1 573	544	19.8	7.0
8121	Personal care services	24	3 435	972	207	100	23.8	22.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	8 900	3 372	917	301	29.7	1.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 764	1 096	260	68	64.4	20.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 734	518	122	26	86.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 734	518	122	26	86.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 030	578	138	42	34.8	48.3
MILLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 843	194	42	15	97.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MITCHELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 065	317	77	17	69.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 116	132	34	9	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	949	185	43	8	D	—
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	5 920	1 160	272	88	77.7	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	16	3 440	462	111	27	87.4	11.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 569	353	88	20	84.9	14.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 138	304	76	16	81.9	16.9
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 480	698	161	61	64.2	10.9
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	293	129 098	42 472	9 382	2 439	31.2	7.5
811	Repair & maintenance	161	84 382	25 713	5 533	1 284	36.5	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	110	54 541	15 511	3 473	875	39.0	10.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	77	35 256	9 168	2 025	354	46.0	11.1
811111	General automotive repair	55	25 747	7 128	1 693	282	46.8	13.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	6 069	1 246	152	42	53.4	7.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	6 729	1 724	353	81	27.7	17.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	12 556	4 619	1 095	440	25.6	4.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 539	932	207	40	44.1	10.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	3 539	932	207	40	44.1	10.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	19 687	7 369	1 399	272	24.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	19 687	7 369	1 399	272	24.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	19 687	7 369	1 399	272	24.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	6 615	1 901	454	97	46.4	1.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	3 339	980	243	48	31.5	2.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	132	44 716	16 759	3 849	1 155	21.2	7.9
8121	Personal care services	79	17 295	7 797	1 946	518	22.5	6.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	65	14 626	6 728	1 692	467	22.3	7.3
812111	Barber shops	3	558	317	69	18	D	—
812112	Beauty shops	56	13 318	6 225	1 578	434	19.7	6.1
812113	Nail salons	6	750	186	45	15	42.1	34.3
81219	Other personal care services	14	2 669	1 069	254	51	23.4	.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	7 652	2 314	397	161	15.4	5.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	28	16 930	6 078	1 368	437	22.5	5.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	5 078	2 391	632	232	9.2	2.1
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	2 839	570	138	39	21.6	36.0
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOORE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	11 963	2 539	529	130	59.1	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	30	10 757	2 200	436	107	62.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 252	988	218	49	64.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 206	339	93	23	29.9	1.1
MORRIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 759	2 118	505	91	53.0	14.9
811	Repair & maintenance	19	5 933	1 920	459	80	46.5	17.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	1 769	359	70	23	100.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	1 769	359	70	23	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	826	198	46	11	100.0	—
MOTLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	146	32	8	4	98.6	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	86	23 650	7 178	1 718	499	29.9	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	47	14 876	4 052	958	273	29.4	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	11 476	3 407	804	239	31.0	1.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	5 897	1 584	348	80	38.6	1.5
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 462	772	200	37	16.4	.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 462	772	200	37	16.4	.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 117	1 051	256	122	28.2	2.3
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	8 774	3 126	760	226	30.6	9.1
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	2 177	1 110	253	82	42.0	1.0
812112	Beauty shops	22	2 177	1 110	253	82	42.0	1.0
8122	Death care services	5	3 678	890	240	49	34.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	3 678	890	240	49	34.9	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	3 678	890	240	49	34.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
NAVARRO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	14 965	3 916	861	278	53.1	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	35	9 575	2 230	490	121	37.3	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	5 712	1 356	289	67	39.2	1.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 138	492	126	31	40.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 419	634	102	20	40.9	4.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	5 390	1 686	371	157	81.2	—
8121	Personal care services	12	993	373	90	43	41.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	752	235	60	32	54.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	9	752	235	60	32	54.8	—
8122	Death care services	6	2 562	430	94	49	94.5	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—
NEWTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 275	247	48	14	47.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
NOLAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 595	2 388	571	144	64.1	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	16	5 196	1 702	402	76	69.3	.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 278	677	155	41	69.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 399	686	169	68	52.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 129	442	116	50	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NUECES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	545	216 256	66 831	14 659	3 669	22.5	11.4
811	Repair & maintenance	304	150 566	43 574	9 151	1 989	24.8	13.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	178	75 846	20 359	4 566	1 177	27.5	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	121	46 213	12 176	2 797	606	31.4	4.9
811111	General automotive repair	80	D	D	D	e	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 222	1 440	320	69	4.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 062	1 106	261	52	7.3	—
8111184	Radiator repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	3	3 718	556	134	23	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	13	10 548	2 104	393	84	7.4	7.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	40	47 706	15 541	2 961	429	21.9	17.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	40	47 706	15 541	2 961	429	21.9	17.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	40	47 706	15 541	2 961	429	21.9	17.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	4 795	1 528	354	113	44.2	43.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	4 795	1 528	354	113	44.2	43.9
8114902	Boat repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	241	65 690	23 257	5 508	1 680	17.4	6.3
8121	Personal care services	138	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	131	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	111	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	8	564	324	80	26	43.3	6.0
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	22	16 512	4 576	1 117	321	9.1	16.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 417	3 278	777	193	10.6	8.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	12 417	3 278	777	193	10.6	8.6
8122101	Funeral homes	16	12 417	3 278	777	193	10.6	8.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	6	4 095	1 298	340	128	4.6	40.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	6	4 095	1 298	340	128	4.6	40.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	63	29 957	10 762	2 612	707	6.7	.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	17 057	6 033	1 418	283	—	—
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
OCHILTREE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	7 315	2 373	606	103	28.8	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 444	252	54	15	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
OLDHAM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	283	77	20	9	39.9	60.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ORANGE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	97	34 941	10 610	2 499	509	27.8	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	72	24 706	7 893	1 841	347	31.3	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	52	15 500	4 057	928	215	43.5	6.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	5 541	1 285	321	79	51.3	8.7
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	6 789	1 851	414	73	37.7	4.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 170	921	193	63	42.2	5.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	10 235	2 717	658	162	19.2	6.8
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	4 231	1 059	279	83	4.9	1.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	17 372	3 684	817	190	32.9	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	31	10 684	2 553	617	140	17.8	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	3 030	633	148	46	58.0	15.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 174	1 459	366	54	.2	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 174	1 459	366	54	.2	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	6 174	1 459	366	54	.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	6 688	1 131	200	50	57.0	2.7
8122	Death care services	5	4 788	661	103	19	58.0	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PANOLA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	6 145	1 525	339	107	48.7	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 065	934	210	56	45.4	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 505	389	99	25	35.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 505	389	99	25	35.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 080	591	129	51	55.0	—
PARKER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	100	30 508	8 908	1 903	498	32.4	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	65	23 561	6 718	1 382	314	32.7	10.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	13 607	3 321	688	186	35.4	10.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 789	1 609	368	88	33.6	13.4
811111	General automotive repair	18	4 928	1 223	276	62	27.6	9.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	1 760	699	143	50	D	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	6 871	2 433	469	74	15.5	4.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	6 871	2 433	469	74	15.5	4.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	6 871	2 433	469	74	15.5	4.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	35	6 947	2 190	521	184	31.4	8.7
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	3 025	1 104	279	108	19.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PARMER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 110	783	191	45	51.1	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 241	202	37	12	64.9	3.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
PECOS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	9 455	3 399	865	214	22.1	34.1
811	Repair & maintenance	25	8 835	3 243	832	192	21.3	36.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	2 640	705	173	49	48.8	7.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	4 789	1 890	531	121	2.7	59.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	620	156	33	22	34.0	—
POLK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	12 360	2 478	555	128	56.9	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	28	9 734	1 742	401	89	57.7	.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	7 256	1 330	323	67	66.3	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	4 096	574	141	29	79.1	1.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 494	619	155	28	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 626	736	154	39	54.0	—
POTTER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	232	95 483	27 740	6 066	1 524	28.7	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	156	59 066	15 965	3 443	762	36.4	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	34 378	9 987	2 240	508	33.3	1.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	21 289	5 773	1 276	272	38.1	2.0
811111	General automotive repair	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	3	2 366	565	133	26	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	9 212	2 694	581	91	34.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	7 459	2 356	501	77	27.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	7 039	2 282	484	71	22.9	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 877	1 520	383	145	5.2	1.3
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	11 816	2 196	465	84	16.5	3.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	11 816	2 196	465	84	16.5	3.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	11 816	2 196	465	84	16.5	3.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	4 028	1 502	217	53	84.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 692	478	132	25	40.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	76	36 417	11 775	2 623	762	16.3	7.4
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	6 641	1 537	391	123	25.8	10.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	20 335	7 839	1 661	436	5.7	1.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	15 084	5 510	1 128	271	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PRESIDIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	672	119	27	9	17.9	31.3
RAINS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 582	445	120	50	85.6	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RANDALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	147	51 056	14 946	3 303	964	36.6	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	97	39 399	11 370	2 490	610	39.2	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	78	33 683	10 281	2 245	545	35.0	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	15 200	4 017	828	160	45.2	.2
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	29	13 977	4 645	965	178	25.2	4.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	11 349	3 987	830	147	23.0	5.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	11 349	3 987	830	147	23.0	5.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 506	1 619	452	207	31.3	5.5
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	50	11 657	3 576	813	354	27.8	10.5
8121	Personal care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	3 651	1 175	229	85	24.8	2.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	4 089	1 428	343	151	33.4	5.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
REAGAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 907	742	154	29	74.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 907	742	154	29	74.7	—
REAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RED RIVER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 207	1 100	240	63	66.9	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 257	387	88	22	88.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 950	713	152	41	53.3	8.7
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
REEVES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 401	720	117	36	40.9	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 608	523	73	17	58.5	13.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	793	197	44	19	5.4	3.9
REFUGIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	866	169	32	17	97.2	2.8
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 701	533	115	37	43.9	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 028	432	94	27	39.3	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	7	673	101	21	10	57.9	3.4
ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	12 184	3 607	771	211	38.9	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	26	7 262	2 015	411	102	44.6	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	5 186	1 410	305	78	38.9	1.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 136	823	157	26	48.8	2.2
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	4 922	1 592	360	109	30.5	9.6
8121	Personal care services	10	1 130	294	62	22	90.0	2.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 452	773	176	49	5.4	22.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
RUNNELS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 664	650	135	38	56.7	39.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 228	275	59	15	93.1	6.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 228	275	59	15	93.1	6.9
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 436	375	76	23	25.6	67.5
RUSK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	11 244	3 315	765	201	33.5	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	24	6 877	2 142	459	101	30.7	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 511	1 608	358	82	34.7	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 013	712	172	29	—	15.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 013	712	172	29	—	15.7
812	Personal & laundry services	20	4 367	1 173	306	100	37.9	4.2
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 870	630	186	32	24.2	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SABINE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 661	351	66	19	53.9	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 895	395	89	41	64.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	907	181	46	12	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	988	214	43	29	32.1	—
SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 108	307	76	25	36.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	12 653	3 250	714	229	50.1	14.6
811	Repair & maintenance	43	8 983	2 513	538	158	38.3	16.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	5 397	1 277	283	86	36.3	24.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 520	765	157	41	32.2	21.5
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 085	934	190	39	41.9	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 085	934	190	39	41.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	23	3 670	737	176	71	79.2	10.8
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	2 711	366	85	28	82.0	9.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 545	322	73	23	81.8	9.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 545	322	73	23	81.8	9.3
SAN SABA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 113	262	68	21	82.7	17.3
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	772	135	36	10	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	772	135	36	10	100.0	—
SCURRY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	9 740	2 733	660	174	35.8	20.4
811	Repair & maintenance	20	7 069	1 634	373	83	31.9	18.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 174	956	220	45	25.9	8.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 248	773	176	29	15.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	3 248	773	176	29	15.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 435	250	59	16	48.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 671	1 099	287	91	46.0	25.0
8121	Personal care services	6	572	333	96	30	22.4	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	572	333	96	30	22.4	11.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 030	442	106	41	12.4	55.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 045	224	63	15	66.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	749	129	39	8	65.7	—
SHELBY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	7 731	1 777	379	115	53.4	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	5 375	1 196	249	67	41.7	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	4 872	1 143	243	60	37.3	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	2 935	547	118	24	34.3	4.1
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 275	411	90	25	35.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 356	581	130	48	80.1	2.3
SHERMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	860	119	31	8	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	860	119	31	8	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SMITH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	288	116 293	35 371	8 397	2 032	23.1	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	182	68 690	19 424	4 490	918	27.5	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	127	47 151	13 316	2 975	631	26.8	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	77	26 151	7 197	1 634	326	30.3	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	53	14 870	3 811	875	182	42.3	4.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	4 426	1 362	309	45	12.9	6.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	6 162	1 865	415	87	6.0	3.7
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	4	2 073	578	115	22	13.2	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 127	850	188	28	1.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	14 125	4 259	910	160	19.0	6.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	10 789	3 529	751	126	16.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 336	730	159	34	27.2	27.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	6 875	1 860	431	145	29.3	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	4 013	941	214	55	19.9	—
811192	Carwashes	9	1 792	732	173	83	19.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	4 748	1 345	384	74	71.8	9.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	4 748	1 345	384	74	71.8	9.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	20	12 799	3 082	712	106	11.7	16.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	3 992	1 681	419	107	33.5	14.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	1 971	1 004	237	54	34.5	27.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 464	448	123	36	31.1	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 464	448	123	36	31.1	1.4
812	Personal & laundry services	106	47 603	15 947	3 907	1 114	16.9	7.3
8121	Personal care services	53	8 015	3 410	748	292	38.0	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	44	6 649	3 017	660	216	37.8	6.8
812111	Barber shops	5	925	565	141	29	23.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	35	4 822	2 163	463	162	36.0	9.4
812113	Nail salons	4	902	289	56	25	62.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	9	1 366	393	88	76	38.8	—
812199	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	10 299	3 250	849	174	28.8	9.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	23 689	8 249	2 090	589	7.9	7.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 220	2 624	649	198	11.7	25.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 220	2 624	649	198	11.7	25.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	5 883	2 498	616	184	12.3	26.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	5 600	1 038	220	59	2.5	5.3
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	866	259	62	19	44.8	—
STARR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	4 211	913	214	98	70.1	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	25	2 119	518	122	63	73.7	20.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	1 846	449	107	55	73.5	20.2
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 092	395	92	35	66.5	—
STEPHENS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 074	467	117	35	77.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 358	347	88	21	69.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	716	120	29	14	92.7	—
STERLING COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STONEWALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	993	370	79	13	25.4	74.6
811	Repair & maintenance	3	993	370	79	13	25.4	74.6
SUTTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 671	539	123	38	40.1	45.9
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SWISHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 424	425	103	34	92.3	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 318	166	47	12	88.5	11.5
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
TARRANT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 145	948 305	296 195	68 205	14 698	20.9	9.9
811	Repair & maintenance	1 230	631 713	189 590	43 348	7 837	23.3	9.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	869	382 111	114 506	26 436	5 284	22.1	10.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	509	174 391	51 248	11 741	2 192	29.6	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	358	123 630	36 210	8 430	1 586	30.6	7.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	33	9 323	2 447	471	95	56.7	4.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	51	17 854	5 759	1 287	212	20.7	20.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	67	23 584	6 832	1 553	299	20.3	7.3
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
811183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	8	1 819	632	159	37	18.2	—
811184	Radiator repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	200	136 110	39 189	9 223	1 542	15.3	11.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	168	116 120	33 920	8 206	1 344	13.7	12.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	142	71 543	24 177	5 630	974	19.4	12.5
8111212	Van conversion services	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	32	19 990	5 269	1 017	198	24.9	5.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	160	71 610	24 069	5 472	1 550	16.8	11.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	79	25 625	7 294	1 497	467	24.4	13.8
811192	Carwashes	53	30 792	13 772	3 294	935	12.5	11.8
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	28	15 193	3 003	681	148	12.6	8.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	122	121 614	37 705	8 969	1 120	20.2	8.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	122	121 614	37 705	8 969	1 120	20.2	8.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	14	8 504	1 994	503	73	29.7	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	75	53 691	17 836	3 930	544	32.1	12.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	75	53 691	17 836	3 930	544	32.1	12.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	75	53 691	17 836	3 930	544	32.1	12.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	164	74 297	19 543	4 013	889	27.9	6.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	44	43 185	11 693	2 533	469	18.0	2.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	37	7 048	1 859	437	141	37.9	3.4
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	37	7 048	1 859	437	141	37.9	3.4
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TARRANT COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	915	316 592	106 605	24 857	6 861	16.2	10.8
8121	Personal care services	416	81 041	37 497	8 816	2 594	20.7	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	361	68 807	33 380	7 968	2 165	22.5	7.5
812111	Barber shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	320	D	D	D	D	D	D
812113	Nail salons	17	2 394	739	175	52	56.0	—
81219	Other personal care services	55	12 234	4 117	848	429	10.5	2.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	58	63 769	18 230	4 404	838	6.3	16.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	38	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	285	113 564	39 310	9 304	2 791	18.4	7.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	70	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	68	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	199	56 634	22 256	5 139	1 805	27.5	9.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	199	56 634	22 256	5 139	1 805	27.5	9.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	163	47 722	19 101	4 370	1 508	25.1	10.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	8	9 564	2 679	634	131	9.7	.7
812332	Industrial launderers	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129	Other personal services	156	58 218	11 568	2 333	638	16.3	17.8
81292	Photofinishing	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
TAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	225	109 459	34 585	8 685	1 892	18.5	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	143	83 689	26 698	6 625	1 243	19.5	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	43 980	11 136	2 575	552	25.4	7.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	60	30 438	6 984	1 609	287	20.2	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	44	26 020	5 852	1 319	227	19.6	3.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 517	539	148	31	37.5	2.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	7 897	2 311	543	112	51.4	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	6 812	2 099	490	99	48.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 645	1 841	423	153	16.7	32.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	2 752	667	173	43	34.2	65.8
811192	Carwashes	4	2 893	1 174	250	110	—	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	26 243	12 069	3 135	533	2.8	2.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	26 243	12 069	3 135	533	2.8	2.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	9 426	2 188	617	80	15.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	4 040	1 305	298	78	74.4	9.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 594	713	160	38	97.5	2.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 594	713	160	38	97.5	2.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	7	2 012	492	117	26	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	82	25 770	7 887	2 060	649	15.4	9.5
8121	Personal care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	3 825	1 709	424	146	24.2	3.3
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	7 841	2 081	536	170	7.5	1.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	10 318	3 073	900	264	17.2	8.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
TERRELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
TERRY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 358	1 164	247	58	49.5	18.4
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 415	940	194	38	41.6	23.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	1 675	386	93	25	74.4	25.6
812	Personal & laundry services	6	943	224	53	20	78.3	—
TITUS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	9 689	2 229	515	172	39.6	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 479	1 374	312	98	34.9	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 401	1 155	261	81	33.3	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 158	588	142	44	14.3	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 284	424	89	23	26.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 284	424	89	23	26.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 210	855	203	74	49.0	.9
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 267	400	96	31	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	180	58 272	16 083	3 620	961	25.0	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	119	43 545	10 998	2 454	597	26.6	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	80	27 676	6 786	1 567	388	26.5	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	50	10 954	2 733	619	148	44.9	11.9
811111	General automotive repair	36	8 412	2 071	488	114	49.6	7.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	12 059	2 810	673	136	11.8	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 663	1 243	275	104	21.4	25.5
811192	Carwashes	6	1 754	723	151	65	57.0	1.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	6 926	1 851	398	75	13.6	4.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	5 469	1 412	280	80	31.6	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	3 137	920	215	48	29.1	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	61	14 727	5 085	1 166	364	20.3	6.1
8121	Personal care services	31	3 263	1 202	276	101	48.5	6.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	2 896	1 084	254	88	47.0	7.3
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 681	1 566	379	70	5.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	4 624	1 636	361	140	10.7	14.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	2 159	681	150	53	29.7	—
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRAVIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 336	590 863	192 157	44 528	9 356	19.8	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	742	390 024	125 442	28 750	4 883	23.9	9.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	503	240 357	73 787	16 767	3 116	22.5	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	309	122 572	37 449	8 493	1 430	25.5	5.6
811111	General automotive repair	230	93 954	28 095	6 263	1 033	25.4	6.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	23	9 216	3 201	741	142	43.9	9.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	19	7 327	2 314	477	97	13.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	107	78 105	24 390	5 698	822	14.3	6.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	95	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	87	39 680	11 948	2 576	864	29.3	8.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	32	15 141	4 121	991	227	24.6	14.7
811192	Carwashes	40	19 864	5 893	1 289	555	32.6	2.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 675	1 934	296	82	30.9	11.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	79	61 150	20 031	5 206	653	30.0	18.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	79	61 150	20 031	5 206	653	30.0	18.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	18	5 635	1 999	476	92	29.0	33.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	46	38 539	10 417	2 915	376	34.1	23.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 998	3 393	899	93	31.2	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	8 978	4 222	916	92	11.8	2.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	46	53 746	21 487	4 470	589	9.9	8.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	46	53 746	21 487	4 470	589	9.9	8.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	46	53 746	21 487	4 470	589	9.9	8.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	114	34 771	10 137	2 307	525	44.0	11.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	26	17 387	5 590	1 303	262	46.5	8.1
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	1 889	528	128	20	26.4	54.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	20	15 498	5 062	1 175	242	48.9	2.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	594	200 839	66 715	15 778	4 473	12.0	9.9
8121	Personal care services	292	53 158	22 545	5 172	1 638	24.2	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	266	45 940	19 957	4 535	1 316	23.8	6.5
812111	Barber shops	10	992	496	113	23	38.0	29.3
812112	Beauty shops	240	43 730	18 925	4 306	1 240	22.9	5.7
812113	Nail salons	16	1 218	536	116	53	43.8	18.6
81219	Other personal care services	26	7 218	2 588	637	322	26.7	8.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	23	21 745	7 377	2 333	309	9.8	4.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVIS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	171	77 335	25 296	5 669	1 828	9.2	6.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	47	13 542	2 359	556	189	13.8	1.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	47	13 542	2 359	556	189	13.8	1.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	114	32 898	12 860	2 844	902	12.7	12.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	114	32 898	12 860	2 844	902	12.7	12.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	83	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	26	3 938	693	141	47	12.1	6.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	30 895	10 077	2 269	737	3.3	2.1
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	108	48 601	11 497	2 604	698	4.2	21.0
81292	Photofinishing	39	29 330	7 387	1 557	333	2.8	29.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	3 862	749	204	63	23.7	.4
TRINITY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 085	550	118	48	56.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 023	295	67	24	60.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 062	255	51	24	48.1	—
TYLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 779	409	95	24	74.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 113	259	61	14	72.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	666	150	34	10	78.7	—
UPSHUR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 484	1 424	306	86	69.0	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	5 291	827	154	51	91.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	1 968	499	116	37	87.3	5.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 193	597	152	35	16.0	37.6
UVALDE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	10 375	3 426	812	204	34.3	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	25	4 536	1 098	229	75	67.6	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	3 525	921	195	61	58.3	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	2 620	686	150	36	75.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	5 839	2 328	583	129	8.4	2.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	4 221	1 566	388	97	6.2	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	11 369	3 164	619	220	53.1	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	31	6 854	1 717	400	103	67.0	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	6 140	1 667	388	97	63.1	.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 628	915	215	53	70.9	.6
811111	General automotive repair	13	2 960	815	197	45	64.3	.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 692	614	141	32	39.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 515	1 447	219	117	32.0	26.1
8121	Personal care services	9	1 487	621	45	28	12.6	76.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 487	621	45	28	12.6	76.1
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 394	637	129	70	48.5	2.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	16 119	4 716	1 199	238	16.8	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	21	12 421	3 614	919	143	11.3	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	1 908	296	58	21	59.4	7.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 981	669	179	23	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 981	669	179	23	—	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 698	1 102	280	95	35.1	17.6
8121	Personal care services	8	504	249	59	38	65.3	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	504	249	59	38	65.3	—
8122	Death care services	5	2 610	648	159	34	22.8	21.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 610	648	159	34	22.8	21.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 610	648	159	34	22.8	21.0
VICTORIA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	151	61 809	17 802	4 359	973	26.7	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	92	46 299	12 326	2 779	541	32.6	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	18 518	5 210	1 224	289	32.4	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	10 585	2 609	598	121	29.5	6.3
811111	General automotive repair	25	7 981	1 745	396	85	30.6	8.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 667	591	142	24	24.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	5 357	1 519	381	72	46.8	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	2 635	820	224	42	40.6	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 576	1 082	245	96	14.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	15 654	3 352	702	101	29.1	3.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	7 142	2 024	474	90	59.1	16.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 132	975	229	43	66.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	59	15 510	5 476	1 580	432	9.1	1.9
8121	Personal care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	4 061	1 005	223	51	11.6	5.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	8 510	3 191	1 046	274	2.7	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	2 422	1 312	320	87	—	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WALKER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	13 349	4 204	1 155	279	24.7	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	30	8 922	2 646	670	160	28.0	14.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	4 814	1 504	372	101	29.2	1.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 128	533	125	33	58.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 289	394	104	19	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 289	394	104	19	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	4 427	1 558	485	119	18.0	3.8
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 859	865	218	49	14.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 859	865	218	49	14.5	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 859	865	218	49	14.5	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	1 859	865	218	49	14.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WALLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	9 869	2 625	670	125	37.8	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	22	7 962	2 210	569	92	25.0	6.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 610	738	220	50	29.2	12.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 897	471	156	30	11.8	15.8
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 907	415	101	33	91.0	—
WARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	6 129	1 945	443	101	12.2	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	11 721	2 658	633	179	53.6	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	29	7 196	1 384	306	76	62.3	13.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	3 869	843	186	42	70.7	25.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 160	173	42	12	26.4	73.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 239	376	83	21	34.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 525	1 274	327	103	39.8	21.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 145	466	141	44	19.8	34.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEBB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	190	48 028	13 266	2 955	951	42.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	127	32 171	8 791	1 890	612	49.9	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	96	23 038	5 988	1 278	452	41.1	15.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	55	11 055	2 583	532	198	46.6	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	37	8 399	2 003	402	147	35.5	5.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	6 360	1 675	406	115	45.8	34.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	5 694	1 533	376	107	41.5	36.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	4 622	1 261	308	85	49.3	45.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 623	1 730	340	139	25.0	15.7
811192	Carwashes	10	2 949	1 002	219	92	24.9	12.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	6 619	2 226	484	119	74.0	.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	4 119	1 438	297	74	92.0	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	63	15 857	4 475	1 065	339	27.0	3.1
8121	Personal care services	32	4 043	1 548	361	126	42.7	5.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	5 232	1 381	312	79	36.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	5 707	1 407	362	124	6.9	4.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	2 165	821	181	76	6.4	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WHARTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	17 603	4 414	1 017	273	41.8	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	49	14 085	3 214	719	164	41.0	4.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	7 335	1 576	371	93	46.1	8.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 146	744	197	43	24.9	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	14	2 771	691	184	37	22.9	15.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 274	737	158	43	63.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 082	506	103	26	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 568	505	116	28	43.9	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 969	441	102	23	26.9	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 969	441	102	23	26.9	—
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 969	441	102	23	26.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 518	1 200	298	109	45.1	7.4
8121	Personal care services	10	910	305	71	32	69.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	910	305	71	32	69.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	10	910	305	71	32	69.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 060	445	109	45	27.8	22.4
WHEELER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 322	204	52	23	99.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
WICHITA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	223	85 146	28 450	7 210	1 518	17.2	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	142	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	23 890	6 178	1 476	354	36.9	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	66	13 978	3 551	845	202	42.4	5.9
811111	General automotive repair	50	10 251	2 478	588	146	48.7	6.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 994	647	155	33	27.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	6 208	1 477	365	75	27.8	4.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	5 471	1 299	320	64	27.7	3.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 704	1 150	266	77	31.5	13.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	16	12 780	4 119	941	132	7.4	32.6
81221	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	16	12 780	4 119	941	132	7.4	32.6
812219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 487	983	227	51	29.5	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	81	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	35	4 219	1 683	419	149	31.1	9.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	3 402	1 427	351	122	32.9	9.4
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	2 675	1 061	259	94	38.5	8.9
81219	Other personal care services	7	817	256	68	27	23.6	9.9
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	28	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	4 028	1 737	439	170	26.2	5.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
812331	Linen supply	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	14 724	5 757	1 430	311	.9	—
8129	Other personal services	6	3 815	773	172	46	5.2	18.4
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILBARGER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 985	1 132	292	60	41.9	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 322	576	157	32	67.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 663	556	135	28	6.3	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WILLACY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 800	450	106	40	83.8	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	269	95 897	29 664	6 746	1 508	22.2	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	176	63 515	19 177	4 365	833	25.9	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	128	48 381	14 489	3 307	656	26.0	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	78	22 774	6 530	1 452	255	29.8	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	62	16 434	4 631	1 042	187	35.5	3.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	16 676	5 387	1 289	180	14.6	2.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	8 931	2 572	566	221	37.8	4.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	9 193	2 892	713	103	10.5	9.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	9 193	2 892	713	103	10.5	9.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	9	7 061	2 082	504	66	3.7	9.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	4 548	1 545	323	67	44.5	13.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 174	559	132	24	19.7	13.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 174	559	132	24	19.7	13.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	93	32 382	10 487	2 381	675	15.1	4.8
8121	Personal care services	54	8 509	3 737	863	264	29.1	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	17 753	5 684	1 269	353	9.0	2.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
WILSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	6 123	1 829	356	91	54.9	26.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	4 735	1 445	278	66	55.8	34.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 688	353	79	25	70.1	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 388	384	78	25	51.8	1.4
WINKLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 451	520	143	37	59.8	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 706	342	99	22	50.2	16.9
812	Personal & laundry services	3	745	178	44	15	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WISE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	16 486	4 274	926	243	34.3	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	39	11 845	2 756	572	143	43.0	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	6 041	1 485	310	94	67.1	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	4 430	1 101	217	61	67.4	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	4 641	1 518	354	100	11.9	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 048	398	100	33	48.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WOOD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	7 474	2 098	477	141	58.5	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 551	1 140	231	54	56.5	8.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 254	705	148	40	45.7	11.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 715	404	84	19	41.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 715	404	84	19	41.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	2 923	958	246	87	61.7	3.9
8121	Personal care services	10	662	293	73	29	39.7	8.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	662	293	73	29	39.7	8.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 026	362	90	38	79.6	5.6
YOAKUM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 471	928	221	44	25.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 265	837	200	37	23.9	—
YOUNG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	7 366	1 781	431	107	64.3	9.2
811	Repair & maintenance	29	5 145	1 135	274	68	68.1	13.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	3 549	810	201	51	56.2	16.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 735	436	132	29	40.3	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	1 735	436	132	29	40.3	9.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 221	646	157	39	55.6	—
ZAPATA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 065	155	36	15	80.1	19.9
ZAVALA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	361	72	19	10	77.3	1.7

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABERNATHY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	759	77	7	3	D	26.2
ABERNATHY, TX (HALE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ABERNATHY, TX (LUBBOCK COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ABILENE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	208	98 297	32 313	8 177	1 767	17.8	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	132	73 718	24 802	6 217	1 159	19.1	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	90	35 747	9 687	2 279	491	29.8	8.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 517	539	148	31	37.5	2.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	76	24 579	7 511	1 960	608	13.6	10.0
8121	Personal care services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	10 318	3 073	900	264	17.2	8.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ABILENE, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABILENE, TX (TAYLOR COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	207	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	131	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	90	35 747	9 687	2 279	491	29.8	8.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 517	539	148	31	37.5	2.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	76	24 579	7 511	1 960	608	13.6	10.0
8121	Personal care services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	10 318	3 073	900	264	17.2	8.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 499	1 310	284	121	47.0	20.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ADDISON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	49 857	16 108	3 495	707	39.7	16.4
811	Repair & maintenance	35	37 829	11 962	2 546	450	41.1	19.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	20 486	6 105	1 278	336	50.8	4.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 815	1 146	228	50	17.0	5.4
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	6 341	1 964	451	81	6.4	10.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	6 341	1 964	451	81	6.4	10.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	6 341	1 964	451	81	6.4	10.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	9 330	2 995	599	205	98.5	—
811192	Carwashes	6	9 330	2 995	599	205	98.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	9 122	2 812	568	79	36.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	9 122	2 812	568	79	36.0	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	12 028	4 146	949	257	35.2	7.2
8121	Personal care services	18	6 385	2 219	486	114	18.1	11.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	4 191	1 808	389	82	27.5	16.8
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	2 194	411	97	32	—	—
812199	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 339	498	134	41	32.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 339	498	134	41	32.5	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 339	498	134	41	32.5	—
8129	Other personal services	4	4 304	1 429	329	102	61.4	3.7
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALAMO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 969	435	156	33	82.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 498	194	58	13	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	471	241	98	20	28.5	—
8121	Personal care services	4	471	241	98	20	28.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	471	241	98	20	28.5	—
ALAMO HEIGHTS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	6 439	2 666	638	158	5.4	29.4
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	1 909	1 040	245	60	6.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	1 909	1 040	245	60	6.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 456	634	149	44	15.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 456	634	149	44	15.5	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 456	634	149	44	15.5	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALICE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	13 804	3 920	835	298	47.4	12.3
811	Repair & maintenance	28	7 966	2 038	397	114	35.7	8.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	5 838	1 882	438	184	63.5	17.2
8121	Personal care services	8	683	289	66	30	26.2	8.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	683	289	66	30	26.2	8.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	3 840	1 271	301	130	65.6	16.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALLEN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	11 249	3 882	947	207	25.9	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 083	1 144	259	47	31.9	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 373	822	190	38	27.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 919	480	112	16	D	—
811111	General automotive repair	3	1 919	480	112	16	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	19	7 166	2 738	688	160	22.5	10.9
8121	Personal care services	12	2 109	779	205	69	49.1	27.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALPINE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	885	236	54	25	55.5	5.3
ALVARADO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 920	544	126	37	72.1	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 420	354	77	21	92.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	500	190	49	16	14.0	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALVIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	14 052	2 966	688	153	28.7	32.5
811	Repair & maintenance	25	11 484	2 264	529	89	24.6	37.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 653	1 101	256	53	38.6	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 347	925	218	40	36.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 518	895	210	25	10.3	70.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 518	895	210	25	10.3	70.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	5 518	895	210	25	10.3	70.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	2 568	702	159	64	46.7	11.2
8121	Personal care services	10	480	225	49	24	44.8	14.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	480	225	49	24	44.8	14.0
AMARILLO, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	336	133 657	39 793	8 735	2 310	29.6	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	219	87 102	24 840	5 401	1 234	35.7	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	153	59 163	18 350	4 097	950	31.2	1.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	29 960	8 510	1 870	375	34.9	1.5
811111	General automotive repair	61	17 704	4 725	1 057	222	38.1	2.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	13	4 160	1 342	340	53	29.3	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	7 181	2 246	424	84	27.8	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	3 616	1 444	236	42	33.2	—
8111184	Radiator repair	3	2 366	565	133	26	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	41	21 138	6 785	1 412	242	31.1	1.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	33	16 757	5 789	1 197	197	27.3	1.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	30	16 337	5 715	1 180	191	25.4	2.0
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	4 381	996	215	45	46.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	8 065	3 055	815	333	18.0	3.2
811192	Carwashes	12	7 125	2 717	728	301	18.8	.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	5 400	1 369	276	58	68.2	6.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	5 400	1 369	276	58	68.2	6.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	13 843	2 579	544	99	23.4	2.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	13 843	2 579	544	99	23.4	2.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	13 843	2 579	544	99	23.4	2.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	8 696	2 542	484	127	65.5	1.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	5 339	1 706	263	67	74.4	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	4 028	1 502	217	53	84.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 430	621	165	43	54.3	2.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 430	621	165	43	54.3	2.8
812	Personal & laundry services	117	46 555	14 953	3 334	1 076	18.2	7.9
8121	Personal care services	43	6 627	2 320	580	215	27.5	9.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	34	4 753	1 800	464	158	34.6	10.0
812112	Beauty shops	30	4 332	1 545	389	143	32.1	10.9
81219	Other personal care services	9	1 874	520	116	57	9.4	7.7
812199	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	9 490	2 448	554	193	24.4	8.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	45	23 911	9 178	1 982	576	9.1	2.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	1 527	722	161	78	29.2	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	1 527	722	161	78	29.2	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	1 527	722	161	78	29.2	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	7 300	2 946	693	227	23.7	6.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	7 300	2 946	693	227	23.7	6.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	5 684	2 046	482	177	30.0	8.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	15 084	5 510	1 128	271	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	17	6 527	1 007	218	92	33.2	27.1
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AMARILLO, TX (POTTER COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	226	92 862	27 073	5 907	1 492	28.2	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	151	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	3	2 366	565	133	26	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	9 212	2 694	581	91	34.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	7 459	2 356	501	77	27.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	7 039	2 282	484	71	22.9	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 877	1 520	383	145	5.2	1.3
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	4 028	1 502	217	53	84.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	20 335	7 839	1 661	436	5.7	1.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	15 084	5 510	1 128	271	—	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	AMARILLO, TX (RANDALL COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	40 795	12 720	2 828	818	32.9	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	21	11 926	4 091	831	151	28.9	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	9 298	3 433	696	120	27.3	3.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	9 298	3 433	696	120	27.3	3.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 188	1 535	432	188	29.8	4.9
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	3 576	1 339	321	140	28.6	3.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDREWS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 666	1 505	326	81	—	17.9
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 236	409	89	35	76.4	.6
ANGLETON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 645	2 010	471	107	35.4	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 576	1 412	326	64	40.8	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 338	1 359	313	58	38.2	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 457	763	167	36	41.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 881	596	146	22	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 881	596	146	22	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 069	598	145	43	23.2	2.2
ANSON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ANTHONY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ARANSAS PASS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 559	1 214	280	69	52.7	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 331	432	105	32	32.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 466	492	115	18	D	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
ARANSAS PASS, TX (ARANSAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ARANSAS PASS, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ARLINGTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	438	216 436	70 361	16 431	3 628	24.1	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	244	144 913	44 396	10 477	1 864	22.4	14.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	168	89 090	28 717	6 832	1 358	19.0	13.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	91	37 768	10 825	2 428	435	27.9	7.4
811111	General automotive repair	68	26 345	7 625	1 797	327	33.0	1.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	2 439	458	70	12	48.3	13.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	4 419	1 423	262	37	11.2	32.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 565	1 319	299	59	3.2	12.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	2 328	674	168	26	—	5.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	40	28 975	8 599	2 038	350	13.1	28.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	33	23 024	6 962	1 735	297	15.2	36.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	28	16 569	5 794	1 376	231	19.1	19.2
8111212	Van conversion services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	5 951	1 637	303	53	5.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	37	22 347	9 293	2 366	573	11.5	4.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	17	6 069	1 715	394	105	13.0	13.6
811192	Carwashes	12	14 204	7 077	1 870	446	5.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	37 735	10 427	2 500	277	23.5	16.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	37 735	10 427	2 500	277	23.5	16.9
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	15	22 871	4 845	984	136	34.4	25.8
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	9 313	2 421	596	112	23.5	14.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	9 313	2 421	596	112	23.5	14.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	21	9 313	2 421	596	112	23.5	14.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 775	2 831	549	117	51.3	9.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	6 545	2 162	419	68	47.7	6.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 822	564	114	36	68.2	21.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 822	564	114	36	68.2	21.6
812	Personal & laundry services	194	71 523	25 965	5 954	1 764	27.4	6.8
8121	Personal care services	107	28 200	13 017	3 036	925	19.4	3.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	90	21 963	10 788	2 554	669	24.4	4.2
812111	Barber shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	77	19 359	9 701	2 280	578	22.2	4.8
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	17	6 237	2 229	482	256	1.6	2.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	8 780	3 002	677	186	—	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	60	19 294	6 792	1 606	511	43.8	17.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	46	14 163	5 303	1 282	419	40.7	11.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	46	14 163	5 303	1 282	419	40.7	11.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	36	11 469	4 344	1 046	347	34.8	13.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	956	356	84	26	4.2	9.5
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	21	15 249	3 154	635	142	37.1	3.3
81292	Photofinishing	11	5 659	1 053	206	55	25.6	8.9
81299	All other personal services	10	9 590	2 101	429	87	43.9	—
812990	All other personal services	10	9 590	2 101	429	87	43.9	—
8129902	Dating services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ATHENS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	9 413	2 408	555	170	72.8	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 621	1 203	272	67	77.9	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 773	1 005	234	55	75.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	3 792	1 205	283	103	65.3	8.4
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ATLANTA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 724	2 277	380	87	18.0	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 300	1 814	271	54	18.7	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 424	463	109	33	16.0	5.9
AUSTIN, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 210	558 017	183 200	42 510	8 761	18.8	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	643	363 686	118 370	27 127	4 462	22.5	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	443	220 422	67 899	15 414	2 779	21.1	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	273	113 240	34 787	7 857	1 320	24.4	5.7
811111	General automotive repair	197	84 972	25 440	5 618	926	25.0	6.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	4 444	1 642	462	46	—	2.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	20	8 255	2 961	694	132	41.8	10.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	15 569	4 744	1 083	216	19.0	—
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	19	7 327	2 314	477	97	13.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	94	73 508	23 346	5 468	791	13.8	7.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	81	65 226	21 670	5 032	721	13.9	3.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	75	61 623	20 702	4 819	688	13.7	3.0
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	8 282	1 676	436	70	13.1	38.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	76	33 674	9 766	2 089	668	26.2	7.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	33	14 802	4 150	883	369	25.4	3.6
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	72	63 421	21 200	5 514	682	27.2	18.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	72	63 421	21 200	5 514	682	27.2	18.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	15	5 277	1 914	470	90	24.2	36.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	42	41 168	11 671	3 229	407	30.2	23.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 998	3 393	899	93	31.2	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	8 978	4 222	916	92	11.8	2.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	36	51 296	20 400	4 192	561	9.6	8.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	36	51 296	20 400	4 192	561	9.6	8.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	36	51 296	20 400	4 192	561	9.6	8.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	92	28 547	8 871	2 007	440	45.4	12.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	20	14 395	5 118	1 168	224	49.0	9.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	567	194 331	64 830	15 383	4 299	12.0	8.3
8121	Personal care services	281	51 543	22 197	5 090	1 595	22.1	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	256	D	D	D	g	D	D
812111	Barber shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	231	42 735	18 725	4 257	1 218	21.2	5.0
812113	Nail salons	16	1 236	550	115	48	49.7	13.3
81219	Other personal care services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	23	23 335	7 569	2 390	321	12.3	4.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	157	70 678	23 645	5 314	1 690	10.0	3.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	103	29 296	11 707	2 593	814	13.9	7.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	103	29 296	11 707	2 593	814	13.9	7.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	75	24 350	10 375	2 306	712	14.7	8.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AUSTIN, TX *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	106	48 775	11 419	2 589	693	4.1	20.1
81292	Photofinishing	38	29 547	7 312	1 543	330	2.8	28.4
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 171	539 111	177 509	41 242	8 528	19.1	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	625	350 484	114 339	26 229	4 334	23.1	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	429	213 758	65 816	14 948	2 700	21.4	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	264	109 943	33 737	7 624	1 284	24.9	5.8
811111	General automotive repair	191	D	D	D	f	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	19	7 327	2 314	477	97	13.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	92	D	D	D	f	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	80	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	74	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	73	D	D	D	f	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	15	5 277	1 914	470	90	24.2	36.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 998	3 393	899	93	31.2	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	8 978	4 222	916	92	11.8	2.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	35	D	D	D	f	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	35	D	D	D	f	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	35	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	546	188 627	63 170	15 013	4 194	11.7	8.6
8121	Personal care services	269	D	D	D	g	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	244	D	D	D	g	D	D
812111	Barber shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	221	D	D	D	g	D	D
812113	Nail salons	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	151	D	D	D	g	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	AUSTIN, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	18 906	5 691	1 268	233	11.5	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	13 202	4 031	898	128	6.6	11.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	6 664	2 083	466	79	13.0	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 297	1 050	233	36	8.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	5 704	1 660	370	105	22.9	—
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	AZLE, TX *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	4 303	1 263	315	80	36.4	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	18	3 176	841	202	49	46.5	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	2 418	641	158	35	38.4	11.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	758	200	44	14	72.4	4.0
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 127	422	113	31	7.9	—
	AZLE, TX (PARKER COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 396	477	116	31	3.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	AZLE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	2 907	786	199	49	52.0	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALCH SPRINGS, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 335	2 505	541	129	49.9	20.5
811	Repair & maintenance	23	6 723	1 999	420	99	57.6	9.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 212	1 608	329	78	51.5	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	2 962	831	190	47	58.7	9.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 653	630	106	20	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 653	630	106	20	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 612	506	121	30	17.6	68.4
	BALCONES HEIGHTS, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 343	1 432	360	88	2.2	21.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 310	586	142	28	5.6	7.6
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 033	846	218	60	—	30.6
8121	Personal care services	6	1 319	678	182	51	—	12.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 319	678	182	51	—	12.3
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALLINGER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 832	440	90	19	41.6	52.9
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BASTROP, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	5 226	1 377	251	65	30.1	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 700	828	142	32	18.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 526	549	109	33	42.6	4.5
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BAY CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	12 688	3 764	894	230	26.9	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	22	9 102	2 447	593	125	22.3	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 586	1 317	301	105	38.5	3.9
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BAYTOWN, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	115	59 773	21 846	5 971	1 151	15.5	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	67	51 144	18 507	5 298	923	13.1	9.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	54	19 164	4 804	1 114	269	28.2	7.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	11 685	2 741	631	138	35.7	11.2
811111	General automotive repair	21	5 948	1 649	375	89	21.0	13.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 462	794	192	38	61.7	9.5
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 899	1 206	290	44	19.4	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 580	857	193	87	11.0	1.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
812	Personal & laundry services	48	8 629	3 339	673	228	30.0	6.6
8121	Personal care services	23	4 020	1 817	431	135	30.4	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	2 047	607	140	60	49.2	12.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BAYTOWN, TX (CHAMBERS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAYTOWN, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	114	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	11 685	2 741	631	138	35.7	11.2
811111	General automotive repair	21	5 948	1 649	375	89	21.0	13.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 462	794	192	38	61.7	9.5
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 899	1 206	290	44	19.4	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	30 528	13 428	4 115	630	1.9	11.3
812	Personal & laundry services	48	8 629	3 339	673	228	30.0	6.6
8121	Personal care services	23	4 020	1 817	431	135	30.4	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	2 047	607	140	60	49.2	12.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEAUMONT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	286	123 747	34 668	8 105	2 024	20.1	12.2
811	Repair & maintenance	182	84 285	23 298	5 459	1 058	23.9	13.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	120	45 316	12 159	2 920	667	31.2	14.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	19 263	5 186	1 222	249	47.6	12.0
811111	General automotive repair	42	11 270	2 627	619	131	51.6	18.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 030	678	157	31	65.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	4 511	1 515	354	68	41.7	3.9
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	9	2 673	1 003	241	43	41.4	4.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	13 195	3 849	934	172	21.2	3.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	11 519	3 329	821	151	18.8	4.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	12 858	3 124	764	246	16.8	29.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	2 042	525	115	32	7.6	.7
811192	Carwashes	12	9 436	2 212	570	197	14.3	40.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	4 963	1 094	254	45	38.9	5.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	4 963	1 094	254	45	38.9	5.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	21 416	5 366	1 194	181	6.3	18.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	21 416	5 366	1 194	181	6.3	18.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	21 416	5 366	1 194	181	6.3	18.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	12 590	4 679	1 091	165	21.4	2.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	10 328	4 254	998	129	9.8	.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 089	174	33	10	84.9	15.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 089	174	33	10	84.9	15.1
812	Personal & laundry services	104	39 462	11 370	2 646	966	12.1	10.0
8121	Personal care services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	35	6 057	2 376	558	191	22.8	9.9
812112	Beauty shops	35	6 057	2 376	558	191	22.8	9.9
8122	Death care services	14	8 686	2 524	507	210	11.5	6.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 422	1 659	323	92	10.7	3.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 422	1 659	323	92	10.7	3.6
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	2 264	865	184	118	13.9	14.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	2 264	865	184	118	13.9	14.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	28	20 755	5 633	1 392	493	8.2	1.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEDFORD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	68	19 372	6 175	1 409	395	22.3	12.8
811	Repair & maintenance	26	7 900	1 861	391	114	39.9	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 064	1 016	214	63	65.5	4.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	11 472	4 314	1 018	281	10.2	20.4
8121	Personal care services	20	5 598	2 507	598	140	5.5	19.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	4 864	2 322	547	130	4.4	22.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	4 014	1 569	360	125	17.9	.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	3 595	1 461	323	111	18.9	.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	3 595	1 461	323	111	18.9	.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	1 860	238	60	16	7.7	66.7
81292	Photofinishing	4	1 860	238	60	16	7.7	66.7
BEEVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	7 413	2 041	504	148	46.8	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	4 573	1 115	271	70	49.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 733	717	176	34	20.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 840	926	233	78	41.9	1.6
BELLAIRE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	11 016	3 534	813	201	30.6	25.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 042	1 114	252	63	56.5	11.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 123	547	109	19	33.4	21.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 123	547	109	19	33.4	21.4
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 123	547	109	19	33.4	21.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	6 974	2 420	561	138	15.7	33.3
8121	Personal care services	10	1 270	502	103	32	51.3	18.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	883	395	78	24	58.0	12.6
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	2 654	1 032	269	72	16.6	78.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BELLMEAD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 128	1 598	416	102	12.5	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 233	712	203	46	12.6	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 895	886	213	56	12.5	.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BELLVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 487	497	120	38	52.7	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 836	2 934	722	207	27.8	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 669	1 738	432	108	21.2	17.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 167	1 196	290	99	35.2	1.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BENBROOK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	11 698	4 261	1 002	250	18.7	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 778	1 398	311	65	40.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 563	618	143	27	48.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	6 920	2 863	691	185	3.8	3.5
8121	Personal care services	13	3 497	1 862	471	109	5.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	2 088	863	200	70	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 088	863	200	70	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 088	863	200	70	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	2 088	863	200	70	—	—
BIG LAKE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BIG SPRING, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	10 233	3 032	701	231	35.6	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	5 714	1 623	369	106	38.2	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 345	525	107	26	60.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 085	691	163	32	24.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BISHOP, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	351	31	9	7	55.6	25.6
BOERNE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 990	1 758	411	106	38.1	31.0
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 663	833	189	43	54.5	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 327	925	222	63	19.3	55.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BONHAM, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 540	543	126	37	71.2	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 140	148	34	12	93.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 400	395	92	25	53.0	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BORGER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	14 807	3 270	749	195	24.3	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	4 382	832	158	41	6.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BOWIE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 902	678	155	61	56.3	21.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BRADY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 463	349	83	45	77.0	—
BRAZORIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	692	153	31	12	100.0	—
BRECKENRIDGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	716	120	29	14	92.7	—
BRENHAM, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	8 146	2 010	492	145	57.3	18.1
811	Repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	3 352	731	158	36	68.9	28.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 145	466	141	44	19.8	34.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRIDGE CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 023	1 026	215	46	43.8	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 072	591	127	34	48.1	2.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 628	505	113	25	37.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 628	505	113	25	37.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BRIDGEPORT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	6 672	1 447	300	53	14.2	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROOKSHIRE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 526	358	84	24	79.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BROWNFIELD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	1 675	386	93	25	74.4	25.6
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BROWNSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	144	50 002	15 935	3 702	1 217	18.6	31.6
811	Repair & maintenance	82	32 225	10 527	2 393	713	14.3	48.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	55	11 273	2 898	694	218	19.9	12.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	7 349	1 798	424	119	16.8	10.1
811111	General automotive repair	21	5 771	1 365	322	91	12.4	9.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	5 088	2 438	539	137	20.6	9.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	62	17 777	5 408	1 309	504	26.4	1.3
8121	Personal care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	8 224	2 372	581	230	30.0	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	984	220	50	30	51.7	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	984	220	50	30	51.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
BROWNWOOD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	10 312	3 018	696	223	40.1	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	26	6 592	1 688	367	122	58.2	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 720	1 330	329	101	8.1	17.4
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 492	565	139	53	6.4	12.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRYAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	126	45 339	12 499	2 927	782	24.6	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	77	28 437	7 448	1 736	362	26.5	7.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	22 136	5 615	1 330	282	21.8	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	31	12 339	3 256	745	148	14.7	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	8 011	1 793	432	89	30.6	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 786	566	153	45	31.3	2.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	49	16 902	5 051	1 191	420	21.6	3.7
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	10 371	3 028	711	254	15.0	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BUNKER HILL VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BURKBURNETT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 089	598	136	49	55.3	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURLESON, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	9 495	3 102	668	211	19.0	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	23	6 051	1 965	390	124	24.8	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 581	942	149	41	18.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 581	942	149	41	18.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 444	1 137	278	87	8.8	—
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	1 350	576	143	39	13.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	7	1 350	576	143	39	13.6	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 152	461	111	33	9.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 152	461	111	33	9.9	—
BURLESON, TX (JOHNSON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	8 402	2 725	575	192	21.4	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 581	942	149	41	18.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 581	942	149	41	18.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURLESON, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	1 093	377	93	19	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BURNET, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	3 640	977	213	45	36.5	20.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	2 552	663	136	29	48.2	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 088	314	77	16	9.2	48.4
CALDWELL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 943	702	167	41	56.5	43.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CAMERON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 365	517	130	33	75.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
CANTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	4 045	1 212	325	88	26.5	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 812	470	131	28	29.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 233	742	194	60	24.4	20.2
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CANYON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	4 583	755	170	64	61.7	10.3
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARRIZO SPRINGS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	4 229	1 108	264	77	11.5	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CARROLLTON, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	201	101 278	34 613	8 067	1 592	27.6	17.0
811	Repair & maintenance	115	79 941	27 312	6 464	1 084	28.1	18.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	75	42 405	11 047	2 617	522	26.2	15.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	22 233	5 087	1 121	196	37.6	6.6
811111	General automotive repair	30	13 287	2 915	657	113	48.8	5.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	5 530	1 103	200	41	9.5	12.8
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	11 993	3 367	804	114	3.2	39.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	8 179	2 593	692	212	29.1	5.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	10	3 949	1 367	427	133	18.2	11.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	26 002	12 234	3 030	449	19.8	20.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	26 002	12 234	3 030	449	19.8	20.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 085	2 282	333	63	17.8	50.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 085	2 282	333	63	17.8	50.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 085	2 282	333	63	17.8	50.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	5 449	1 749	484	50	93.4	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	4 555	1 560	438	38	100.0	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	3 966	1 453	427	36	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	86	21 337	7 301	1 603	508	25.7	9.7
8121	Personal care services	48	9 417	3 499	757	275	24.6	10.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	41	7 564	3 038	648	237	22.0	12.1
812112	Beauty shops	36	7 219	3 004	644	234	18.3	12.7
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 853	461	109	38	35.1	3.0
812199	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	30	8 536	3 146	696	206	33.0	5.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	8 011	3 070	678	195	33.7	5.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	8 011	3 070	678	195	33.7	5.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CARROLLTON, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARROLLTON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	152	73 731	23 101	5 179	983	30.7	18.5
811	Repair & maintenance	92	57 598	17 460	3 952	597	31.4	21.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	61	34 918	8 625	2 044	370	25.6	18.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	19 136	4 047	865	155	41.5	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	12 602	5 164	1 165	134	28.7	23.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	12 602	5 164	1 165	134	28.7	23.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	60	16 133	5 641	1 227	386	28.2	6.7
8121	Personal care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	29	6 247	2 404	528	193	20.5	4.9
812112	Beauty shops	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	6 576	2 390	512	153	37.3	2.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	6 051	2 314	494	142	38.5	2.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	6 051	2 314	494	142	38.5	2.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CARROLLTON, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	3 097	1 040	256	41	13.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	13 400	7 070	1 865	315	11.5	18.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	13 400	7 070	1 865	315	11.5	18.4
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	6	13 400	7 070	1 865	315	11.5	18.4
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 204	1 660	376	122	18.1	18.8
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 317	634	120	44	29.2	46.4
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 960	756	184	53	18.6	16.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 960	756	184	53	18.6	16.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 960	756	184	53	18.6	16.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	1 960	756	184	53	18.6	16.0
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
CARTHAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 505	389	99	25	35.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 505	389	99	25	35.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
CASTLE HILLS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	9 839	3 914	922	242	52.2	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 397	934	216	71	49.0	14.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 613	424	92	43	17.1	30.8
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 442	2 980	706	171	53.9	3.9
8121	Personal care services	22	4 876	2 369	555	133	46.5	5.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	4 366	2 273	537	125	41.7	4.3
CASTROVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CEDAR HILL, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 524	1 652	377	96	19.2	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	15	5 026	1 030	249	49	22.0	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 671	626	145	26	35.3	10.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 498	622	128	47	13.6	1.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	979	323	76	27	31.4	3.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CEDAR HILL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 524	1 652	377	96	19.2	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	15	5 026	1 030	249	49	22.0	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 671	626	145	26	35.3	10.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 498	622	128	47	13.6	1.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	979	323	76	27	31.4	3.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CEDAR PARK, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	13 336	4 570	1 049	257	20.5	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	31	10 899	3 727	843	202	22.3	6.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	9 012	2 856	640	169	23.1	7.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 324	1 016	253	46	30.0	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 722	964	195	97	24.0	17.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 066	510	110	19	15.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 437	843	206	55	12.6	11.6
8121	Personal care services	7	1 896	731	180	49	16.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CEDAR PARK, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CEDAR PARK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 324	1 016	253	46	30.0	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	2 966	876	192	26	14.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 066	510	110	19	15.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 437	843	206	55	12.6	11.6
8121	Personal care services	7	1 896	731	180	49	16.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CENTER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	4 862	1 099	243	63	51.0	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHILDRESS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 130	265	62	26	86.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CISCO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	421	68	15	9	71.7	—
CLARKSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 014	602	137	45	91.6	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLEBURNE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	18 742	5 295	1 237	321	44.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	42	12 407	3 146	757	171	62.1	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	9 737	2 461	589	137	53.8	.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 421	845	209	38	56.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	939	159	41	10	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	6 335	2 149	480	150	8.6	15.6
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	2 152	590	141	58	13.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLEVELAND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	5 200	1 520	324	126	23.9	12.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 695	800	164	37	37.1	20.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 505	720	160	89	9.7	3.4
CLIFTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 271	292	61	22	22.3	53.4
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLUTE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	8 937	2 145	479	113	40.1	12.9
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 252	1 670	368	68	39.1	14.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 121	796	166	34	42.0	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 190	443	88	19	21.9	1.8
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 685	475	111	45	44.4	6.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLYDE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
COCKRELL HILL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	755	210	55	14	46.8	6.2
COLEMAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 328	253	67	16	42.8	16.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLLEGE STATION, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	15 780	4 922	1 138	408	20.1	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	25	7 378	2 029	448	135	32.2	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 485	1 596	358	107	23.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 848	1 009	221	82	22.3	—
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	31	8 402	2 893	690	273	9.5	5.5
8121	Personal care services	20	4 562	1 968	469	187	17.5	2.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 315	524	144	61	—	24.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
COLLEYVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	12 807	3 683	750	203	16.1	29.5
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 695	1 760	276	72	22.2	29.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 714	803	141	21	14.9	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 714	803	141	21	14.9	18.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 647	557	45	11	—	69.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 647	557	45	11	—	69.6
812	Personal & laundry services	18	7 112	1 923	474	131	11.1	29.8
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 293	509	129	45	27.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 293	509	129	45	27.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 293	509	129	45	27.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	1 293	509	129	45	27.1	—
COLORADO CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 065	317	77	17	69.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 116	132	34	9	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	949	185	43	8	D	—
COLUMBUS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 211	648	156	43	23.3	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMANCHE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	2 156	493	130	32	25.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMMERCE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 476	750	183	44	76.5	13.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 779	647	157	35	74.3	15.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	697	103	26	9	84.9	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONROE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	113	41 596	12 095	2 753	822	23.9	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	61	22 082	5 964	1 363	366	25.5	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	16 618	4 343	945	282	24.5	6.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	8 767	2 030	437	104	35.0	9.6
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 578	976	210	43	18.5	7.7
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	3 578	976	210	43	18.5	7.7
811211	Paint or body repair shops	7	3 578	976	210	43	18.5	7.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	4 273	1 337	298	135	8.1	.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	3 382	956	263	49	25.6	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	52	19 514	6 131	1 390	456	22.2	5.8
8121	Personal care services	28	3 649	1 599	400	156	20.1	15.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	3 307	1 450	363	145	12.6	15.9
812112	Beauty shops	19	2 913	1 319	331	133	14.3	9.3
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	9 501	2 803	704	210	24.6	1.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
CONVERSE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	7 875	2 124	474	93	22.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	20	7 596	2 012	443	83	22.6	5.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 612	1 757	400	72	29.8	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	3 779	1 308	295	49	12.0	5.1
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 779	1 308	295	49	12.0	5.1
811211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
COPPELL, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	10 168	3 310	778	199	36.4	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 735	1 529	384	75	39.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 817	1 471	370	70	25.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 412	1 029	257	52	39.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	20	5 433	1 781	394	124	33.6	8.3
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 829	767	181	63	30.9	7.1
812112	Beauty shops	8	1 512	691	163	55	28.6	8.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 318	862	180	49	41.2	13.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COPPELL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	10 168	3 310	778	199	36.4	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 735	1 529	384	75	39.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 817	1 471	370	70	25.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 412	1 029	257	52	39.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	20	5 433	1 781	394	124	33.6	8.3
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 829	767	181	63	30.9	7.1
81212	Beauty shops	8	1 512	691	163	55	28.6	8.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 318	862	180	49	41.2	13.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
COPPERAS COVE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	7 707	2 221	520	158	20.8	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 414	1 200	276	67	17.9	5.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 340	521	106	26	19.7	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 074	679	170	41	16.0	7.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 074	679	170	41	16.0	7.4
812	Personal & laundry services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
COPPERAS COVE, TX (CORYELL COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 414	1 200	276	67	17.9	5.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 340	521	106	26	19.7	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 074	679	170	41	16.0	7.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 074	679	170	41	16.0	7.4
812	Personal & laundry services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
COPPERAS COVE, TX (LAMPASAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CORINTH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	360	107	12	5	97.5	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	510	205 237	63 787	13 965	3 465	22.7	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	282	142 046	41 431	8 690	1 896	25.4	14.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	168	74 562	20 150	4 528	1 158	27.0	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	112	D	D	D	f	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	74	27 563	7 311	1 636	339	38.0	4.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 222	1 440	320	69	4.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	3	3 718	556	134	23	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	15 160	3 721	738	138	9.8	18.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	15 160	3 721	738	138	9.8	18.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	13	10 548	2 104	393	84	7.4	7.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	53	11 148	3 774	846	234	40.0	21.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	228	63 191	22 356	5 275	1 569	16.8	6.4
8121	Personal care services	133	15 985	7 082	1 586	583	39.6	5.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	126	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	108	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	60	29 323	10 458	2 540	671	6.8	.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	17 057	6 033	1 418	283	—	—
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX (NUECES COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	510	205 237	63 787	13 965	3 465	22.7	11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX (NUECES COUNTY PART) *—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance	282	142 046	41 431	8 690	1 896	25.4	14.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	168	74 562	20 150	4 528	1 158	27.0	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	112	D	D	D	f	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	74	27 563	7 311	1 636	339	38.0	4.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 222	1 440	320	69	4.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	3	3 718	556	134	23	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	15	D	D	D	e	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	15 160	3 721	738	138	9.8	18.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	15 160	3 721	738	138	9.8	18.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	13	10 548	2 104	393	84	7.4	7.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	34	41 176	13 786	2 578	366	24.2	20.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	53	11 148	3 774	846	234	40.0	21.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	228	63 191	22 356	5 275	1 569	16.8	6.4
8121	Personal care services	133	15 985	7 082	1 586	583	39.6	5.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	126	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	108	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	60	29 323	10 458	2 540	671	6.8	.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	17 057	6 033	1 418	283	—	—
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
CORSICANA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	13 776	3 539	775	262	54.5	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	30	8 792	1 961	428	110	39.4	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 984	1 578	347	152	81.0	—
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	752	235	60	32	54.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	9	752	235	60	32	54.8	—
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 835	883	187	65	83.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COTULLA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CRANE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 127	122	29	10	49.1	45.9
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROCKETT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	6 593	1 662	355	95	34.0	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 654	1 059	259	63	16.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROWLEY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 347	545	128	33	33.3	39.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 372	302	72	15	45.6	37.7
812	Personal & laundry services	5	975	243	56	18	16.1	42.5
CROWLEY, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 347	545	128	33	33.3	39.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 372	302	72	15	45.6	37.7
812	Personal & laundry services	5	975	243	56	18	16.1	42.5
CRYSTAL CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	361	72	19	10	77.3	1.7
CUERO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 814	749	161	47	43.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 437	299	57	19	82.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 377	450	104	28	2.5	—
DAINGERFIELD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 603	376	74	25	97.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALHART, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	6 960	1 366	297	79	46.8	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALHART, TX (DALLAM COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DALHART, TX (HARTLEY COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS, TX *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 973	1 070 457	341 744	78 925	16 667	17.7	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	905	558 633	178 296	41 062	7 045	20.7	8.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	578	269 752	82 186	19 817	3 738	27.5	8.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	368	147 959	43 122	10 299	1 794	26.6	7.8
811111	General automotive repair	259	112 919	31 983	7 687	1 259	27.3	6.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	23	6 771	1 664	357	89	49.7	7.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	25	7 148	2 411	547	123	14.2	4.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	61	21 121	7 064	1 708	323	19.6	15.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	11	4 426	1 577	327	60	28.0	26.9
8111184	Radiator repair	5	2 038	601	144	26	23.4	-
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	116	81 381	27 695	6 564	917	30.8	7.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	102	70 214	24 413	5 775	810	31.4	7.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	96	68 735	23 917	5 643	788	31.5	7.9
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	11 167	3 282	789	107	27.1	.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	94	40 412	11 369	2 954	1 027	24.4	11.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	45	19 185	5 072	1 175	469	20.2	9.1
811192	Carwashes	38	17 284	5 689	1 627	519	31.4	5.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 943	608	152	39	14.7	46.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	96	105 103	33 223	7 674	1 129	17.1	11.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	96	105 103	33 223	7 674	1 129	17.1	11.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	21	12 498	7 749	1 797	299	19.1	1.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	49	38 320	12 594	2 848	410	34.8	23.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	13	43 786	9 981	2 364	334	2.0	1.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	10 499	2 899	665	86	13.4	18.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	82	111 475	40 514	8 716	1 224	7.9	8.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	82	111 475	40 514	8 716	1 224	7.9	8.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	82	111 475	40 514	8 716	1 224	7.9	8.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	149	72 303	22 373	4 855	954	19.9	6.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	31	22 916	6 774	1 118	231	7.3	10.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	D	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	36	13 382	4 493	942	222	35.2	1.4
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	36	13 382	4 493	942	222	35.2	1.4
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	5 671	1 528	373	79	40.7	1.2
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	5 671	1 528	373	79	40.7	1.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	67	30 334	9 578	2 422	422	18.8	5.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	67	30 334	9 578	2 422	422	18.8	5.7
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	10	12 252	3 146	793	88	5.6	2.1
8114903	Welding repair	9	3 212	888	203	49	45.0	-
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	29	5 487	2 545	684	180	29.1	1.3
8114909	All other repair & related services	19	9 383	2 999	742	105	20.9	14.9
812	Personal & laundry services	1 068	511 824	163 448	37 863	9 622	14.5	13.3
8121	Personal care services	384	80 102	34 559	8 108	2 269	27.5	13.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	328	62 765	29 029	6 786	1 843	27.7	16.4
812111	Barber shops	27	2 737	1 485	359	78	25.3	20.5
812112	Beauty shops	279	57 009	26 438	6 219	1 683	26.8	16.3
812113	Nail salons	22	3 019	1 106	208	82	46.2	14.2
81219	Other personal care services	56	17 337	5 530	1 322	426	27.1	4.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	4 261	1 365	404	85	37.5	-
812199	Other personal care services	47	13 076	4 165	918	341	23.7	5.9
8122	Death care services	54	86 112	24 432	5 968	1 350	4.3	12.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	34	50 766	7 557	1 728	420	4.3	5.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	34	50 766	7 557	1 728	420	4.3	5.0
8122101	Funeral homes	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	20	35 346	16 875	4 240	930	4.3	24.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	20	35 346	16 875	4 240	930	4.3	24.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	278	176 950	54 779	13 097	3 072	19.6	10.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	95	36 554	4 999	1 390	334	15.0	.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	95	36 554	4 999	1 390	334	15.0	.9
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	92	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	165	55 468	20 781	4 605	1 376	33.2	17.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	165	55 468	20 781	4 605	1 376	33.2	17.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	139	41 991	15 885	3 634	1 082	35.0	19.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	2 381	527	91	37	20.4	25.7
81233	Linen & uniform supply	18	84 928	28 999	7 102	1 362	12.6	9.3
812331	Linen supply	8	18 967	6 902	1 632	327	1.6	28.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundries	10	65 961	22 097	5 470	1 035	15.8	3.7
8129	Other personal services	352	168 660	49 678	10 690	2 931	8.2	16.7
81292	Photofinishing	50	99 040	32 823	6 571	1 196	5.8	10.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	37	94 517	31 905	6 366	1 148	5.5	8.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	13	4 523	918	205	48	11.2	67.5
81293	Parking lots & garages	267	52 422	11 634	2 826	1 245	6.2	33.3
812930	Parking lots & garages	267	52 422	11 634	2 826	1 245	6.2	33.3
81299	All other personal services	35	17 198	5 221	1 293	490	27.9	.2
812990	All other personal services	35	17 198	5 221	1 293	490	27.9	.2
8129901	Bail bonding	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	16	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	13 992	4 851	889	202	44.9	13.3
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	5 722	1 671	378	65	29.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 638	945	222	27	7.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	2 638	945	222	27	7.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 638	315	69	14	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 446	411	87	24	16.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	14	3 160	1 128	123	34	55.0	17.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 925	1 055 974	336 828	78 020	16 460	17.3	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	888	552 515	176 461	40 675	6 978	20.5	8.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	564	264 030	80 515	19 439	3 673	27.5	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	362	145 321	42 177	10 077	1 767	26.9	7.9
811111	General automotive repair	253	110 281	31 038	7 465	1 232	27.8	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	23	6 771	1 664	357	89	49.7	7.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	25	7 148	2 411	547	123	14.2	4.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	61	21 121	7 064	1 708	323	19.6	15.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	11	4 426	1 577	327	60	28.0	26.9
8111184	Radiator repair	5	2 038	601	144	26	23.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	113	79 743	27 380	6 495	903	29.8	7.1
811121	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	100	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	94	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	89	38 966	10 958	2 867	1 003	24.7	11.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	37	D	D	D	f	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	96	105 103	33 223	7 674	1 129	17.1	11.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	96	105 103	33 223	7 674	1 129	17.1	11.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	21	12 498	7 749	1 797	299	19.1	1.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	49	38 320	12 594	2 848	410	34.8	23.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	13	43 786	9 981	2 364	334	2.0	1.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	10 499	2 899	665	86	13.4	18.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	81	D	D	D	g	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	81	D	D	D	g	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	81	D	D	D	g	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	147	D	D	D	f	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	36	13 382	4 493	942	222	35.2	1.4
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	36	13 382	4 493	942	222	35.2	1.4
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	5 671	1 528	373	79	40.7	1.2
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	5 671	1 528	373	79	40.7	1.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	10	12 252	3 146	793	88	5.6	2.1
8114903	Welding repair	9	3 212	888	203	49	45.0	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	19	9 383	2 999	742	105	20.9	14.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	1 037	503 459	160 367	37 345	9 482	13.8	13.1
8121	Personal care services	370	76 942	33 431	7 985	2 235	26.4	13.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	318	D	D	D	g	D	D
812111	Barber shops	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	271	D	D	D	g	D	D
812113	Nail salons	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	4 261	1 365	404	85	37.5	—
812199	Other personal care services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122	Death care services	53	D	D	D	g	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	20	35 346	16 875	4 240	930	4.3	24.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	20	35 346	16 875	4 240	930	4.3	24.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	264	172 999	53 377	12 797	2 997	18.3	9.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	88	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	156	52 336	19 531	4 337	1 312	31.2	17.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	156	52 336	19 531	4 337	1 312	31.2	17.0
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	131	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	17	D	D	D	g	D	D
812331	Linen supply	8	18 967	6 902	1 632	327	1.6	28.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
8129	Other personal services	350	D	D	D	h	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	49	D	D	D	g	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	36	D	D	D	g	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	13	4 523	918	205	48	11.2	67.5
81293	Parking lots & garages	266	D	D	D	g	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	266	D	D	D	g	D	D
81299	All other personal services	35	17 198	5 221	1 293	490	27.9	.2
812990	All other personal services	35	17 198	5 221	1 293	490	27.9	.2
8129901	Bail bonding	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
	DALLAS, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	491	65	16	5	94.1	5.9
	DAYTON, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 249	1 440	336	93	22.4	24.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 114	613	155	28	16.5	59.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	3 135	827	181	65	26.4	—
	DECATUR, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 033	1 333	292	89	39.8	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEER PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	30 387	11 697	2 343	516	9.5	28.9
811	Repair & maintenance	32	23 712	9 571	1 916	321	5.9	28.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 086	708	178	26	23.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 625	452	111	25	25.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 457	6 397	1 131	145	1.4	24.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 457	6 397	1 131	145	1.4	24.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	13 457	6 397	1 131	145	1.4	24.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	6 675	2 126	427	195	22.5	29.3
8121	Personal care services	14	2 171	848	175	59	29.1	57.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	2 075	831	173	57	25.8	59.8
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
DEL RIO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	6 140	1 667	388	97	63.1	.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 628	915	215	53	70.9	.6
811111	General automotive repair	13	2 960	815	197	45	64.3	.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 692	614	141	32	39.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 394	637	129	70	48.5	2.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
DENISON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	11 457	3 447	987	237	22.1	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	17	6 511	2 218	673	157	34.5	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	4 946	1 229	314	80	5.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DENTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	137	83 857	15 479	3 612	806	67.1	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	79	70 902	11 689	2 760	529	72.3	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	13 503	3 342	880	174	22.6	19.3
811111	General automotive repair	26	10 493	2 672	719	135	15.7	24.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	7 522	2 325	470	87	35.2	5.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	12 955	3 790	852	277	38.7	15.4
8121	Personal care services	30	3 293	1 202	320	112	24.2	14.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	2 661	1 022	263	91	24.8	16.3
812112	Beauty shops	18	2 415	930	228	81	20.9	15.1
8122	Death care services	6	3 004	809	153	31	74.3	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	3 163	905	188	78	52.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 468	758	170	63	60.7	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 468	758	170	63	60.7	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	3 495	874	191	56	9.0	43.4
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
DENVER CITY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 761	706	173	33	26.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 555	615	152	26	24.7	—
DENVER CITY, TX (YOAKUM COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 761	706	173	33	26.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 555	615	152	26	24.7	—
DESOTO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	19 268	5 164	1 223	317	29.4	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	7 521	2 199	514	109	42.4	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 979	1 782	440	89	29.8	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 760	1 163	315	47	20.3	4.3
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 167	573	141	25	28.6	7.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	11 747	2 965	709	208	21.0	5.5
8121	Personal care services	11	2 327	894	227	71	14.0	12.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 406	1 030	237	72	42.0	9.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 406	1 030	237	72	42.0	9.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 406	1 030	237	72	42.0	9.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
DEVINE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 504	349	74	14	19.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
DIBOLL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	883	184	42	15	50.8	25.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DICKINSON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	4 634	1 623	367	89	26.4	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	3 252	1 067	244	45	35.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 382	556	123	44	6.1	11.5
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
DILLEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
DIMMITT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	3 190	643	153	38	22.0	26.2
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
DONNA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	1 935	485	133	41	62.1	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 253	280	75	26	53.3	13.6
812	Personal & laundry services	4	682	205	58	15	78.3	—
DUBLIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 529	354	71	17	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
DUMAS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 516	2 101	425	98	44.0	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	21	7 310	1 762	332	75	46.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 206	339	93	23	29.9	1.1
DUNCANVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	85	38 370	10 663	2 410	489	21.4	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	55	29 976	8 107	1 877	343	19.8	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	27 192	7 580	1 751	319	15.2	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	15 777	3 906	928	143	26.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	22	7 946	2 620	604	89	33.8	—
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	8 248	2 705	590	103	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	3 167	969	233	73	—	16.1
812	Personal & laundry services	30	8 394	2 556	533	146	27.4	13.4
8121	Personal care services	16	2 533	1 020	173	61	42.8	9.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	1 989	784	136	48	47.8	3.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	2 307	824	189	60	52.6	1.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAGLE LAKE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 805	326	66	24	75.6	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAGLE PASS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	3 518	713	170	75	71.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 136	467	106	42	61.8	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 382	246	64	33	85.3	4.6
EARLY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 213	584	129	40	48.4	26.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
EASTLAND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 551	1 193	275	65	38.6	42.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 801	973	225	44	42.0	50.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	750	220	50	21	21.1	1.6
EDCOUCH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
EDGECLIFF, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
EDINBURG, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	11 669	2 050	459	182	68.8	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	30	8 251	1 023	215	80	82.6	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 662	912	200	70	83.5	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	6 977	653	142	45	91.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	3 418	1 027	244	102	35.5	6.7
8121	Personal care services	16	888	353	95	49	43.2	6.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	888	353	95	49	43.2	6.3
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	865	172	40	21	—	—
EDNA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 652	634	128	46	33.7	18.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
EL CAMPO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	6 372	1 503	368	118	64.3	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	26	4 501	843	195	56	72.9	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 871	660	173	62	43.6	—
8121	Personal care services	7	687	232	56	24	59.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	687	232	56	24	59.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ELECTRA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	610	131	27	8	—	—
ELGIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 472	736	170	48	45.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 203	260	66	14	58.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 203	260	66	14	58.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 269	476	104	34	33.3	—
EL LAGO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
EL PASO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	791	258 731	85 670	19 978	5 613	24.8	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	465	171 795	54 213	12 257	2 938	27.0	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	322	79 470	21 086	4 951	1 636	39.0	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	190	41 961	10 837	2 551	689	41.4	7.6
811111	General automotive repair	128	D	D	D	e	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	2 602	657	148	39	26.7	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	4 309	1 151	290	80	40.4	9.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	73	22 234	5 720	1 320	400	52.8	7.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	59	15 275	4 529	1 080	547	12.3	8.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	6 593	1 675	379	110	4.1	15.7
811192	Carwashes	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	40	42 003	13 272	3 156	407	10.2	23.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	6 065	1 923	450	113	20.5	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	698	318	71	31	29.7	2.0
812	Personal & laundry services	326	86 936	31 457	7 721	2 675	20.5	5.2
8121	Personal care services	164	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	150	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	11	1 401	664	153	54	46.0	.5
812112	Beauty shops	131	D	D	D	f	D	D
812113	Nail salons	8	635	334	101	41	94.5	—
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 558	524	121	89	38.2	23.9
812199	Other personal care services	11	899	284	67	21	33.7	.7
8122	Death care services	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	77	42 154	15 809	4 050	1 288	19.3	1.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	3 370	1 035	250	110	47.8	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	3 370	1 035	250	110	47.8	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	20 321	9 122	2 098	794	7.9	3.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	34	9 956	3 734	858	368	14.3	.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	18 463	5 652	1 702	384	26.8	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	64	9 982	2 835	628	223	16.8	14.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	38	3 429	1 196	327	135	2.7	16.9
81299	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
812990	All other personal services	23	5 793	1 445	259	74	26.5	8.4
8129901	Bail bonding	17	5 006	1 252	239	58	24.4	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ELSA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ENNIS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 370	2 690	586	159	17.3	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 720	2 146	490	118	14.7	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 111	757	164	35	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 111	757	164	35	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 650	544	96	41	27.8	6.4
EULESS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	23 821	6 633	1 473	330	15.5	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	36	12 718	4 492	1 006	210	22.0	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	11 595	3 720	849	172	21.0	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	7 529	2 299	523	97	17.2	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	12	4 283	1 279	281	55	17.1	4.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	2 060	725	177	31	14.4	13.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 682	1 017	241	46	22.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 682	1 017	241	46	22.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	11 103	2 141	467	120	8.0	1.5
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	9 412	1 682	367	81	4.6	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
EVERMAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	4 699	1 990	416	97	23.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
FAIRFIELD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 397	533	112	44	24.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FALFURRIAS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 121	805	202	60	30.3	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 609	385	84	23	47.2	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 512	420	118	37	12.4	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FARMERS BRANCH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	97	214 638	78 402	18 027	2 145	6.3	17.4
811	Repair & maintenance	71	201 517	74 890	17 259	1 933	5.7	18.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	11 288	4 832	687	82	47.0	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	11	7 301	3 091	300	43	56.4	1.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	5 852	1 779	378	63	9.0	4.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	5 852	1 779	378	63	9.0	4.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	5 852	1 779	378	63	9.0	4.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	125 490	49 592	11 819	1 149	3.1	25.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	125 490	49 592	11 819	1 149	3.1	25.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	15	119 698	48 599	11 636	1 119	2.7	26.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	46 210	16 713	3 939	511	3.0	7.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	43 141	16 162	3 702	479	2.5	2.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	13 121	3 512	768	212	14.9	7.6
8121	Personal care services	13	4 164	1 875	390	119	25.0	20.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 776	631	156	43	30.6	11.4
812112	Beauty shops	9	1 776	631	156	43	30.6	11.4
81219	Other personal care services	4	2 388	1 244	234	76	20.8	26.9
812199	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 883	455	105	31	26.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	7 074	1 182	273	62	5.8	2.2
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FARMERSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	716	253	68	12	54.6	—
FLORESVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 326	918	202	48	81.4	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 551	796	173	39	80.2	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	775	122	29	9	D	—
FLOWER MOUND, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 538	2 148	385	147	44.1	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 124	726	136	42	62.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 587	525	100	32	55.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	16	3 414	1 422	249	105	32.9	12.3
8121	Personal care services	9	1 615	745	133	56	29.8	2.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FLOWER MOUND, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 124	726	136	42	62.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 587	525	100	32	55.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	1 615	745	133	56	29.8	2.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLOWER MOUND, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FLOYDADA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	2 221	633	193	26	19.7	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FOREST HILL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	7 493	2 021	475	88	11.7	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 435	466	114	26	37.6	3.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
FORNEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	5 599	1 479	323	61	11.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	5 314	1 385	299	56	11.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FORT STOCKTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 733	1 201	359	96	26.5	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 113	1 045	326	74	25.0	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	620	156	33	22	34.0	—
FORT WORTH, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	783	355 471	111 629	26 313	5 483	17.0	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	405	227 439	67 308	15 422	2 675	18.7	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	300	120 157	35 355	8 108	1 622	23.3	10.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	189	62 675	18 331	4 276	837	28.5	9.9
811111	General automotive repair	128	43 613	12 352	2 896	577	30.7	10.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	2 676	689	151	33	59.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	24	7 398	2 383	540	91	24.9	14.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	8 988	2 907	689	136	11.8	7.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 594	1 207	290	45	8.6	8.7
8111184	Radiator repair	7	2 197	610	155	37	17.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	60	31 565	10 291	2 397	389	21.9	1.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	47	24 741	8 613	2 014	308	23.6	1.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	42	22 140	7 838	1 841	283	23.7	1.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	6 824	1 678	383	81	15.8	2.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	51	25 917	6 733	1 435	396	12.4	24.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	7 628	1 967	352	114	27.2	26.2
811192	Carwashes	18	9 227	3 764	874	226	8.5	35.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	10	9 062	1 002	209	56	3.8	12.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	35	51 481	16 886	4 016	486	11.2	6.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	35	51 481	16 886	4 016	486	11.2	6.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	11	12 204	5 650	1 404	248	19.8	4.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	52	39 900	9 940	2 058	421	16.5	4.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	22 697	5 617	1 273	235	7.1	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	22 221	5 429	1 233	228	6.1	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	3 243	901	216	61	44.5	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	3 243	901	216	61	44.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	13 503	3 322	542	114	25.9	14.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	13 503	3 322	542	114	25.9	14.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	3	1 045	207	39	15	100.0	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	9	10 007	2 293	343	67	12.0	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FORT WORTH, TX *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	378	128 032	44 321	10 891	2 808	13.8	8.9
8121	Personal care services	149	24 511	11 887	2 808	793	21.3	6.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	131	21 695	11 085	2 654	718	23.2	6.6
812111	Barber shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	122	20 810	10 652	2 531	689	22.5	6.2
81219	Other personal care services	18	2 816	802	154	75	6.3	7.5
812199	Other personal care services	13	1 480	542	100	66	8.6	5.7
8122	Death care services	31	39 752	11 708	2 955	521	6.6	15.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	27 293	6 154	1 643	284	9.7	4.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	27 293	6 154	1 643	284	9.7	4.7
8122101	Funeral homes	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	12 459	5 554	1 312	237	—	39.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	12 459	5 554	1 312	237	—	39.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	104	42 793	17 044	4 208	1 205	16.6	2.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	61	18 978	8 325	1 967	680	28.8	3.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	61	18 978	8 325	1 967	680	28.8	3.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	6	995	418	95	37	52.8	1.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundrers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	94	20 976	3 682	920	289	12.8	11.2
81292	Photofinishing	21	6 300	1 170	266	80	11.8	17.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
	FORT WORTH, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	783	355 471	111 629	26 313	5 483	17.0	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	405	227 439	67 308	15 422	2 675	18.7	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	300	120 157	35 355	8 108	1 622	23.3	10.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	189	62 675	18 331	4 276	837	28.5	9.9
811111	General automotive repair	128	43 613	12 352	2 896	577	30.7	10.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	2 676	689	151	33	59.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	24	7 398	2 383	540	91	24.9	14.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	8 988	2 907	689	136	11.8	7.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 594	1 207	290	45	8.6	8.7
8111184	Radiator repair	7	2 197	610	155	37	17.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	60	31 565	10 291	2 397	389	21.9	1.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	47	24 741	8 613	2 014	308	23.6	1.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	42	22 140	7 838	1 841	283	23.7	1.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	6 824	1 678	383	81	15.8	2.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	51	25 917	6 733	1 435	396	12.4	24.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	7 628	1 967	352	114	27.2	26.2
811192	Carwashes	18	9 227	3 764	874	226	8.5	35.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	10	9 062	1 002	209	56	3.8	12.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	35	51 481	16 886	4 016	486	11.2	6.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	35	51 481	16 886	4 016	486	11.2	6.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	11	12 204	5 650	1 404	248	19.8	4.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	15 901	5 127	1 240	146	14.5	26.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	52	39 900	9 940	2 058	421	16.5	4.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	22 697	5 617	1 273	235	7.1	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	22 221	5 429	1 233	228	6.1	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	3 243	901	216	61	44.5	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	3 243	901	216	61	44.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	13 503	3 322	542	114	25.9	14.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	13 503	3 322	542	114	25.9	14.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	3	1 045	207	39	15	100.0	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	9	10 007	2 293	343	67	12.0	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FORT WORTH, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	378	128 032	44 321	10 891	2 808	13.8	8.9
8121	Personal care services	149	24 511	11 887	2 808	793	21.3	6.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	131	21 695	11 085	2 654	718	23.2	6.6
812111	Barber shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	122	20 810	10 652	2 531	689	22.5	6.2
81219	Other personal care services	18	2 816	802	154	75	6.3	7.5
812199	Other personal care services	13	1 480	542	100	66	8.6	5.7
8122	Death care services	31	39 752	11 708	2 955	521	6.6	15.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	27 293	6 154	1 643	284	9.7	4.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	27 293	6 154	1 643	284	9.7	4.7
8122101	Funeral homes	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	12 459	5 554	1 312	237	—	39.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	12 459	5 554	1 312	237	—	39.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	104	42 793	17 044	4 208	1 205	16.6	2.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	61	18 978	8 325	1 967	680	28.8	3.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	61	18 978	8 325	1 967	680	28.8	3.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	49	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	6	995	418	95	37	52.8	1.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	94	20 976	3 682	920	289	12.8	11.2
81292	Photofinishing	21	6 300	1 170	266	80	11.8	17.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
FREDERICKSBURG, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	6 570	1 771	403	118	65.9	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	19	4 685	1 061	239	63	73.6	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 407	624	150	37	48.6	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	1 885	710	164	55	46.7	—
8121	Personal care services	10	920	342	82	31	59.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
FREESPORT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	7 338	1 858	440	79	30.5	35.5
811	Repair & maintenance	14	6 477	1 584	366	69	33.1	30.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	861	274	74	10	10.9	72.7
FREER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 896	535	98	36	6.7	55.9
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 896	535	98	36	6.7	55.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRIENDSWOOD, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	14 324	4 431	998	246	25.3	23.4
811	Repair & maintenance	17	7 351	2 008	426	78	20.5	34.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 533	1 386	278	62	27.0	7.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	4 027	1 198	234	44	25.9	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	6 973	2 423	572	168	30.3	11.7
8121	Personal care services	15	4 129	1 952	468	139	28.7	.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRIENDSWOOD, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	12 156	3 627	809	204	24.0	27.1
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRIENDSWOOD, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 168	804	189	42	32.2	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRIONA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 791	248	58	17	97.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRISCO, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	6 855	1 791	436	91	50.1	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	19	5 210	1 296	330	64	53.3	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 964	871	224	40	57.0	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 645	495	106	27	40.1	16.2
FRISCO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	6 855	1 791	436	91	50.1	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	19	5 210	1 296	330	64	53.3	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 964	871	224	40	57.0	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 645	495	106	27	40.1	16.2
GAINESVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	8 027	2 399	573	176	48.0	17.8
811	Repair & maintenance	18	4 062	1 017	238	56	32.0	35.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	3 965	1 382	335	120	64.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 084	772	199	84	55.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 049	459	112	48	40.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 049	459	112	48	40.6	—
GALENA PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	21 169	5 788	1 426	204	1.2	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GALVESTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	97	23 827	6 672	1 616	472	35.1	13.2
811	Repair & maintenance	39	11 656	2 970	706	157	53.1	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	7 911	1 931	435	104	49.3	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	6 159	1 390	318	74	52.3	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	11	3 031	708	167	42	41.0	3.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	12 171	3 702	910	315	17.7	15.3
8121	Personal care services	21	2 952	1 336	327	104	32.3	8.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	3 345	708	175	61	5.0	36.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	767	313	77	31	78.2	21.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	767	313	77	31	78.2	21.8
8129	Other personal services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
GARLAND, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	316	118 177	34 941	8 023	1 901	37.2	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	199	92 084	26 724	6 292	1 337	35.3	2.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	148	60 796	17 341	4 089	933	21.5	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	88	32 397	9 461	2 255	375	25.6	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	66	22 103	6 203	1 417	258	33.8	4.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	1 914	486	111	19	—	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 927	1 700	462	51	16.7	2.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 453	1 072	265	47	—	14.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	38	20 528	5 428	1 295	268	15.4	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	7 871	2 452	539	290	20.6	6.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	3 483	927	206	72	16.6	12.1
811192	Carwashes	7	2 959	1 159	252	205	23.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	13 650	4 289	1 002	128	72.4	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	13 650	4 289	1 002	128	72.4	—
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	5	12 488	3 920	914	109	70.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	8 844	3 035	739	200	54.8	.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 285	1 046	244	64	56.5	1.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	4 299	1 525	387	109	57.6	1.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	4 299	1 525	387	109	57.6	1.0
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 814	658	163	27	24.5	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	3	1 256	663	179	66	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	117	26 093	8 217	1 731	564	43.8	9.0
8121	Personal care services	54	6 843	2 885	593	224	39.5	5.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	46	5 431	2 361	510	185	38.8	6.7
812112	Beauty shops	41	4 859	2 125	454	165	38.1	7.5
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 412	524	83	39	42.3	—
812199	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	50	10 576	3 420	839	275	52.1	10.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 209	3 244	807	262	49.1	10.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 209	3 244	807	262	49.1	10.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	6 047	1 867	462	168	58.1	11.5
8129	Other personal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GARLAND, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	316	118 177	34 941	8 023	1 901	37.2	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	199	92 084	26 724	6 292	1 337	35.3	2.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	148	60 796	17 341	4 089	933	21.5	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	88	32 397	9 461	2 255	375	25.6	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	66	22 103	6 203	1 417	258	33.8	4.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	1 914	486	111	19	—	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	4 927	1 700	462	51	16.7	2.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 453	1 072	265	47	—	14.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	38	20 528	5 428	1 295	268	15.4	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	7 871	2 452	539	290	20.6	6.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	3 483	927	206	72	16.6	12.1
811192	Carwashes	7	2 959	1 159	252	205	23.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	13 650	4 289	1 002	128	72.4	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	13 650	4 289	1 002	128	72.4	—
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	5	12 488	3 920	914	109	70.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	8 794	2 059	462	76	53.9	4.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	8 844	3 035	739	200	54.8	.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 285	1 046	244	64	56.5	1.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	4 299	1 525	387	109	57.6	1.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	4 299	1 525	387	109	57.6	1.0
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 814	658	163	27	24.5	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	3	1 256	663	179	66	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	117	26 093	8 217	1 731	564	43.8	9.0
8121	Personal care services	54	6 843	2 885	593	224	39.5	5.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	46	5 431	2 361	510	185	38.8	6.7
812112	Beauty shops	41	4 859	2 125	454	165	38.1	7.5
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 412	524	83	39	42.3	—
812199	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	50	10 576	3 420	839	275	52.1	10.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	1 367	176	32	13	72.9	9.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 209	3 244	807	262	49.1	10.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 209	3 244	807	262	49.1	10.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	6 047	1 867	462	168	58.1	11.5
8129	Other personal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
GATESVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 353	712	148	45	25.4	33.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 337	419	88	31	29.7	47.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 016	293	60	14	15.6	3.2
GEORGETOWN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	10 170	2 861	631	151	36.5	13.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	6 059	1 583	383	72	50.6	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 070	1 411	346	63	41.7	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	2 861	840	211	32	54.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 111	1 278	248	79	15.5	26.0
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GEORGE WEST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	540	141	33	10	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GIDDINGS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 254	932	207	60	71.8	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 957	379	78	21	71.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 297	553	129	39	71.7	28.3
GILMER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 247	994	238	64	47.7	22.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 054	397	86	29	81.6	5.5
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 193	597	152	35	16.0	37.6
GLADEWATER, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 420	339	122	36	54.1	24.0
811	Repair & maintenance	5	669	139	77	20	59.2	19.6
812	Personal & laundry services	4	751	200	45	16	49.5	28.0
GLADEWATER, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 420	339	122	36	54.1	24.0
811	Repair & maintenance	5	669	139	77	20	59.2	19.6
812	Personal & laundry services	4	751	200	45	16	49.5	28.0
GLENN HEIGHTS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 398	442	116	67	—	9.9
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (ELLIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GONZALES, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 041	949	276	93	28.5	21.2
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAHAM, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 592	1 261	297	67	49.2	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRANBURY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	10 551	3 503	811	281	33.7	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	822	163	35	12	38.3	19.2
GRAND PRAIRIE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	154	88 490	28 358	6 189	1 133	22.8	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	105	66 678	22 731	5 146	840	26.9	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	68	26 735	8 853	2 121	459	20.9	8.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	16 979	5 589	1 325	230	19.5	10.4
811111	General automotive repair	28	13 927	4 651	1 121	206	16.1	11.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	3 973	1 190	295	45	21.3	9.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 783	2 074	501	184	24.7	3.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	1 973	525	121	58	38.5	—
811192	Carwashes	4	1 544	724	176	85	31.0	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	11 313	3 475	881	100	7.7	.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	11 313	3 475	881	100	7.7	.9
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	23 103	8 606	1 745	202	47.4	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	23 103	8 606	1 745	202	47.4	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	15	23 103	8 606	1 745	202	47.4	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	5 527	1 797	399	79	9.4	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	4 058	1 049	294	56	2.0	15.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 221	669	103	21	22.8	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 221	669	103	21	22.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	49	21 812	5 627	1 043	293	10.2	24.5
8121	Personal care services	19	1 793	693	163	61	40.9	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 541	629	149	54	44.9	13.9
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	7 117	2 593	590	178	14.7	7.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	830	194	52	23	34.0	36.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	830	194	52	23	34.0	36.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	830	194	52	23	34.0	36.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 483	1 081	232	87	14.8	8.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 483	1 081	232	87	14.8	8.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	2 246	1 003	211	79	11.7	8.9
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	3 804	1 318	306	68	D	—
812331	Linen supply	3	3 804	1 318	306	68	D	—
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	111	39 181	12 447	2 880	652	22.6	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	75	31 913	10 468	2 417	488	22.3	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	23 254	7 554	1 772	404	22.4	7.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	1 973	525	121	58	38.5	—
811192	Carwashes	4	1 544	724	176	85	31.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	7 432	2 697	605	72	10.5	2.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	7 432	2 697	605	72	10.5	2.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	7 432	2 697	605	72	10.5	2.2
812	Personal & laundry services	36	7 268	1 979	463	164	23.8	10.7
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	2 401	868	191	74	32.0	16.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	49 309	15 911	3 309	481	22.9	11.9
811	Repair & maintenance	30	34 765	12 263	2 729	352	31.1	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 481	1 299	349	55	10.7	17.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	15 671	5 909	1 140	130	64.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	15 671	5 909	1 140	130	64.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	15 671	5 909	1 140	130	64.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	14 544	3 648	580	129	3.3	31.4
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	4 716	1 725	399	104	5.8	2.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND SALINE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAPEVINE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	74	28 663	8 220	1 860	388	26.9	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	45	23 171	6 535	1 481	279	25.4	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	13 848	4 383	975	196	15.1	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	7 953	2 452	585	109	6.7	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	16	6 693	2 143	508	96	8.0	5.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 678	1 183	249	44	15.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 217	748	141	43	43.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 188	1 002	230	40	85.5	2.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 188	1 002	230	40	85.5	2.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 492	1 685	379	109	33.3	6.3
8121	Personal care services	16	2 151	921	185	52	52.2	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 363	602	134	39	62.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 558	450	109	38	19.2	14.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAPEVINE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAPEVINE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	45	23 171	6 535	1 481	279	25.4	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	13 848	4 383	975	196	15.1	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	7 953	2 452	585	109	6.7	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	16	6 693	2 143	508	96	8.0	5.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 678	1 183	249	44	15.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 217	748	141	43	43.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 188	1 002	230	40	85.5	2.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 188	1 002	230	40	85.5	2.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	16	2 151	921	185	52	52.2	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 363	602	134	39	62.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
GREENVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	13 820	3 347	781	230	36.2	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	33	9 286	2 149	480	133	47.7	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	27	7 057	1 672	370	104	56.4	7.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 981	860	197	38	56.8	13.7
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 534	1 198	301	97	12.6	1.2
8121	Personal care services	12	911	350	92	36	20.7	5.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROESBECK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	746	214	47	16	84.6	15.4
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROVES, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 403	2 226	554	131	28.4	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 496	1 449	357	90	31.9	13.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	6 129	1 383	343	75	27.8	14.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	5 479	1 285	317	69	19.2	15.9
811111	General automotive repair	12	5 479	1 285	317	69	19.2	15.9
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 907	777	197	41	16.5	—
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
GUN BARREL CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 771	529	131	43	56.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
HALLETTVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 056	897	192	48	16.8	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
HALLSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HALTOM CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	83	30 714	9 266	2 015	455	36.2	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	59	19 653	6 089	1 276	270	52.0	7.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	41	11 439	3 932	778	176	52.7	9.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 797	2 312	394	82	53.7	15.6
811111	General automotive repair	17	5 281	1 915	320	64	48.7	19.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	2 362	598	130	28	98.3	1.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	2 362	598	130	28	98.3	1.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 311	391	86	26	81.0	9.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 657	211	41	14	80.4	13.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 657	211	41	14	80.4	13.4
812	Personal & laundry services	24	11 061	3 177	739	185	8.1	6.3
8121	Personal care services	11	1 149	521	118	39	26.5	28.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 149	521	118	39	26.5	28.0
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	8 813	2 468	575	135	3.0	1.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
HAMILTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 122	271	59	15	33.2	18.4
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HAMLIN, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HAMLIN, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HARKER HEIGHTS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 581	774	168	57	27.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 451	309	53	22	15.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 130	465	115	35	43.2	—
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARLINGEN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	116	32 990	10 270	2 483	719	24.2	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	68	19 668	5 831	1 368	390	34.8	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	12 571	3 208	786	245	45.1	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	6 104	1 355	338	92	55.0	8.1
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 045	1 055	248	64	18.6	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	2 422	798	200	89	64.4	5.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	3 557	1 525	333	81	18.6	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	48	13 322	4 439	1 115	329	8.4	10.2
8121	Personal care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	3 909	989	254	61	2.4	7.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	3 909	989	254	61	2.4	7.0
8122101	Funeral homes	8	3 909	989	254	61	2.4	7.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	5 981	2 272	551	152	5.3	5.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HASKELL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 813	414	96	39	64.9	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEARNE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEATH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	387	130	29	12	100.0	—
HEDWIG VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	7 050	2 494	602	137	7.2	4.6
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HEMPSTEAD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 013	462	114	38	51.0	15.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 196	252	61	16	31.9	26.7
812	Personal & laundry services	8	817	210	53	22	78.9	—
HENDERSON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 472	2 337	577	145	36.0	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 255	1 203	283	57	35.9	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	4 217	1 134	294	88	36.2	4.3
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 870	630	186	32	24.2	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HENRIETTA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEREFORD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 567	2 049	461	121	26.1	35.8
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 538	318	78	18	45.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 538	318	78	18	45.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
HEWITT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	7 280	2 255	691	128	29.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	4 386	1 752	570	99	33.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 391	706	161	58	54.9	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	2 894	503	121	29	23.4	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HIDALGO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HIGHLAND PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 441	884	240	83	15.3	37.3
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	1 240	598	132	30	D	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	1 240	598	132	30	D	—
812112	Beauty shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HIGHLAND VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 272	701	157	60	37.9	10.2
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	544	251	56	17	39.7	11.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	544	251	56	17	39.7	11.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 068	277	59	38	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 068	277	59	38	D	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 068	277	59	38	D	—
HILLSBORO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 453	1 335	297	81	40.3	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 485	516	99	31	72.3	20.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 968	819	198	50	—	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HITCHCOCK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 008	713	114	60	45.0	12.2
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLYWOOD PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HONDO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	1 472	373	82	24	60.0	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	915	171	30	15	81.9	6.7
812	Personal & laundry services	5	557	202	52	9	24.1	—
HOOKS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	854	176	43	10	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
HORIZON CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOUSTON, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3 429	2 289 488	693 987	163 495	32 465	16.6	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	1 870	1 498 160	442 708	104 739	16 561	17.5	9.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 173	591 076	163 624	37 656	7 913	23.9	10.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	797	345 804	89 725	20 667	3 762	29.7	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	615	278 635	70 488	16 155	2 924	30.7	11.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	41	11 944	3 030	664	147	33.7	4.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	57	23 794	6 798	1 571	247	28.7	9.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	84	31 431	9 409	2 277	444	20.5	4.4
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	21	7 109	2 048	484	97	14.8	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	28	11 359	3 504	917	184	15.6	4.7
8111184	Radiator repair	17	4 707	1 434	349	71	54.4	6.6
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	8	6 843	2 038	451	72	6.4	2.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	192	144 121	41 274	9 451	1 732	15.1	9.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	163	120 348	34 862	8 099	1 515	16.3	6.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	143	100 075	29 545	6 854	1 284	18.3	7.5
8111212	Van conversion services	7	17 165	4 232	997	172	3.8	—
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	13	3 108	1 085	248	59	21.6	12.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	29	23 773	6 412	1 352	217	9.1	22.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	184	101 151	32 625	7 538	2 419	16.4	13.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	64	27 347	8 358	1 757	589	16.9	26.9
811192	Carwashes	84	60 574	20 821	4 973	1 631	11.5	9.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	36	13 230	3 446	808	199	37.7	9.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	189	241 367	58 693	14 159	1 624	18.1	18.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	189	241 367	58 693	14 159	1 624	18.1	18.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	39	12 873	3 397	898	179	46.2	25.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	97	171 225	38 965	9 430	966	16.9	23.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	16	36 085	9 438	2 149	256	11.4	2.8
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	37	21 184	6 893	1 682	223	22.4	4.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	219	509 249	165 360	39 864	4 780	9.0	2.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	219	509 249	165 360	39 864	4 780	9.0	2.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	219	509 249	165 360	39 864	4 780	9.0	2.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	289	156 468	55 031	13 060	2 244	19.7	10.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	81	75 430	25 808	5 974	893	15.1	14.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	23	11 819	2 449	630	100	26.6	57.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	58	63 611	23 359	5 344	793	13.0	6.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	54	31 159	14 414	3 865	651	17.3	2.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	54	31 159	14 414	3 865	651	17.3	2.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	6 727	1 923	484	127	7.3	22.4
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	6 727	1 923	484	127	7.3	22.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	123	43 152	12 886	2 737	573	31.5	5.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	123	43 152	12 886	2 737	573	31.5	5.9
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	20	5 106	1 211	285	68	25.0	3.6
8114903	Welding repair	25	15 762	5 104	938	142	28.9	1.4
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	37	5 713	1 765	399	148	52.8	32.0
8114909	All other repair & related services	37	15 139	4 442	1 058	204	25.9	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON, TX *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	1 559	791 328	251 279	58 756	15 904	14.9	14.6
8121	Personal care services	661	175 623	76 638	18 210	5 162	24.1	11.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	583	141 829	67 333	16 244	4 406	22.2	13.1
812111	Barber shops	22	3 832	1 950	462	93	17.2	8.6
812112	Beauty shops	530	134 355	63 895	15 445	4 191	21.3	13.3
812113	Nail salons	31	3 642	1 488	337	122	59.4	8.1
81219	Other personal care services	78	33 794	9 305	1 966	756	32.1	6.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	25	15 270	5 305	1 073	474	13.1	3.2
812199	Other personal care services	53	18 524	4 000	893	282	47.7	9.1
8122	Death care services	127	151 346	47 616	10 414	2 627	6.3	16.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	96	103 254	27 735	5 265	1 271	5.1	19.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	96	103 254	27 735	5 265	1 271	5.1	19.9
8122101	Funeral homes	91	100 477	26 645	5 032	1 209	5.2	19.0
8122102	Other funeral services	5	2 777	1 090	233	62	—	52.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	31	48 092	19 881	5 149	1 356	9.1	9.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	31	48 092	19 881	5 149	1 356	9.1	9.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	358	246 973	83 864	19 646	5 370	16.3	12.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	90	42 927	6 967	1 890	452	14.8	5.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	90	42 927	6 967	1 890	452	14.8	5.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	84	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	241	92 417	35 556	8 027	2 747	22.7	24.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	241	92 417	35 556	8 027	2 747	22.7	24.1
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	13	5 185	2 048	494	178	25.5	3.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	202	79 295	31 103	6 988	2 375	22.1	23.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	18	4 985	1 455	300	131	38.9	28.6
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	8	2 952	950	245	63	7.6	75.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	27	111 629	41 341	9 729	2 171	11.5	5.9
812331	Linen supply	12	42 217	19 016	4 581	998	14.6	7.8
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	12	42 217	19 016	4 581	998	14.6	7.8
812332	Industrial launderers	15	69 412	22 325	5 148	1 173	9.7	4.7
8129	Other personal services	413	217 386	43 161	10 486	2 745	11.7	17.6
81292	Photofinishing	88	62 688	17 085	4 106	732	5.0	40.3
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	53	42 767	12 816	3 249	553	5.1	16.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	35	19 921	4 269	857	179	4.6	90.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	247	113 422	15 853	4 105	1 505	.8	6.6
812930	Parking lots & garages	247	113 422	15 853	4 105	1 505	.8	6.6
81299	All other personal services	78	41 276	10 223	2 275	508	51.9	13.5
812990	All other personal services	78	41 276	10 223	2 275	508	51.9	13.5
8129901	Bail bonding	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	32	12 278	2 884	655	202	56.9	14.4
	HOUSTON, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
	HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	3 421	2 288 575	693 806	163 450	32 449	16.5	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	1 864	D	D	D	j	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 170	590 993	163 605	37 649	7 909	23.9	10.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	794	345 721	89 706	20 660	3 758	29.7	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	612	278 552	70 469	16 148	2 920	30.7	11.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	41	11 944	3 030	664	147	33.7	4.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	57	23 794	6 798	1 571	247	28.7	9.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	84	31 431	9 409	2 277	444	20.5	4.4
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	21	7 109	2 048	484	97	14.8	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	28	11 359	3 504	917	184	15.6	4.7
8111184	Radiator repair	17	4 707	1 434	349	71	54.4	6.6
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	8	6 843	2 038	451	72	6.4	2.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	192	144 121	41 274	9 451	1 732	15.1	9.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	163	120 348	34 862	8 099	1 515	16.3	6.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	143	100 075	29 545	6 854	1 284	18.3	7.5
8111212	Van conversion services	7	17 165	4 232	997	172	3.8	—
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	13	3 108	1 085	248	59	21.6	12.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	29	23 773	6 412	1 352	217	9.1	22.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	184	101 151	32 625	7 538	2 419	16.4	13.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	64	27 347	8 358	1 757	589	16.9	26.9
811192	Carwashes	84	60 574	20 821	4 973	1 631	11.5	9.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	36	13 230	3 446	808	199	37.7	9.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	188	D	D	D	g	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	188	D	D	D	g	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	97	171 225	38 965	9 430	966	16.9	23.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	16	36 085	9 438	2 149	256	11.4	2.8
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	37	21 184	6 893	1 682	223	22.4	4.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	218	D	D	D	h	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	218	D	D	D	h	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	218	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—GEOG. AREA SERIES

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	288	D	D	D	g	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	81	75 430	25 808	5 974	893	15.1	14.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	23	11 819	2 449	630	100	26.6	57.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	58	63 611	23 359	5 344	793	13.0	6.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	54	31 159	14 414	3 865	651	17.3	2.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	54	31 159	14 414	3 865	651	17.3	2.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	6 727	1 923	484	127	7.3	22.4
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	31	6 727	1 923	484	127	7.3	22.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	122	D	D	D	f	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	122	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	20	5 106	1 211	285	68	25.0	3.6
8114903	Welding repair	25	15 762	5 104	938	142	28.9	1.4
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	37	5 713	1 765	399	148	52.8	32.0
8114909	All other repair & related services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1 557	D	D	D	j	D	D
8121	Personal care services	660	D	D	D	i	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	582	D	D	D	h	D	D
812111	Barber shops	22	3 832	1 950	462	93	17.2	8.6
812112	Beauty shops	529	D	D	D	h	D	D
812113	Nail salons	31	3 642	1 488	337	122	59.4	8.1
81219	Other personal care services	78	33 794	9 305	1 966	756	32.1	6.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	25	15 270	5 305	1 073	474	13.1	3.2
812199	Other personal care services	53	18 524	4 000	893	282	47.7	9.1
8122	Death care services	127	151 346	47 616	10 414	2 627	6.3	16.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	96	103 254	27 735	5 265	1 271	5.1	19.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	96	103 254	27 735	5 265	1 271	5.1	19.9
8122101	Funeral homes	91	100 477	26 645	5 032	1 209	5.2	19.0
8122102	Other funeral services	5	2 777	1 090	233	62	—	52.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	31	48 092	19 881	5 149	1 356	9.1	9.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	31	48 092	19 881	5 149	1 356	9.1	9.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	357	D	D	D	i	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	89	D	D	D	e	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	89	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	241	92 417	35 556	8 027	2 747	22.7	24.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	241	92 417	35 556	8 027	2 747	22.7	24.1
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	13	5 185	2 048	494	178	25.5	3.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	202	79 295	31 103	6 988	2 375	22.1	23.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	18	4 985	1 455	300	131	38.9	28.6
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	8	2 952	950	245	63	7.6	75.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	27	111 629	41 341	9 729	2 171	11.5	5.9
812331	Linen supply	12	42 217	19 016	4 581	998	14.6	7.8
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	12	42 217	19 016	4 581	998	14.6	7.8
812332	Industrial launderers	15	69 412	22 325	5 148	1 173	9.7	4.7
8129	Other personal services	413	217 386	43 161	10 486	2 745	11.7	17.6
81292	Photofinishing	88	62 688	17 085	4 106	732	5.0	40.3
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	53	42 767	12 816	3 249	553	5.1	16.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	35	19 921	4 269	857	179	4.6	90.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	247	113 422	15 853	4 105	1 505	.8	6.6
812930	Parking lots & garages	247	113 422	15 853	4 105	1 505	.8	6.6
81299	All other personal services	78	41 276	10 223	2 275	508	51.9	13.5
812990	All other personal services	78	41 276	10 223	2 275	508	51.9	13.5
8129901	Bail bonding	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	32	12 278	2 884	655	202	56.9	14.4
	HOUSTON, TX (MONTGOMERY COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
	HUDSON, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HUMBLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	83	34 174	10 601	2 495	572	23.2	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	45	24 018	6 586	1 539	343	23.2	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	22 971	6 331	1 482	329	21.2	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	9 308	2 686	624	120	29.8	.4
811111	General automotive repair	17	7 797	2 191	480	96	25.6	.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	6 195	1 401	324	59	26.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	7 468	2 244	534	150	6.3	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	5 110	1 633	371	110	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	38	10 156	4 015	956	229	23.1	19.4
8121	Personal care services	23	5 647	2 490	592	156	10.7	19.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	4 817	2 337	556	141	5.7	19.0
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	830	153	36	15	40.1	19.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 048	301	59	22	44.3	—
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HUNTERS CREEK VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HUNTSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	10 131	3 297	917	245	28.1	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 289	394	104	19	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 289	394	104	19	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HURST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	102	28 990	10 048	2 125	549	26.2	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	56	17 045	5 915	1 250	236	34.4	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	11 165	3 599	760	135	23.9	6.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	8 518	2 715	580	87	26.8	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	14	5 209	1 831	415	56	20.3	—
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 170	745	163	42	14.1	4.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	2 982	861	168	58	56.5	7.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 067	311	53	25	100.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 067	311	53	25	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	46	11 945	4 133	875	313	14.6	18.9
8121	Personal care services	21	4 206	1 841	440	131	14.0	9.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	3 723	1 697	411	107	11.7	10.5
812112	Beauty shops	17	3 723	1 697	411	107	11.7	10.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	4 740	1 788	319	152	20.9	39.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	839	172	32	25	6.2	37.7
HUTCHINS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
INGLESIDE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 345	454	75	26	86.6	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
IOWA PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 585	676	171	49	43.1	-
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 660	407	105	24	56.4	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	925	269	66	25	19.0	-
IRVING, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	306	146 497	50 483	12 423	2 356	17.9	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	170	98 377	34 543	8 528	1 356	18.3	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	115	56 634	17 824	4 318	777	24.0	8.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	66	32 013	10 557	2 650	393	23.7	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	48	25 706	8 072	2 005	294	20.9	2.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	1 838	1 219	308	37	75.8	-
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 667	815	224	43	2.1	15.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	16 050	4 961	1 061	202	25.4	18.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	10 257	3 481	797	151	34.9	28.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	9 803	3 318	773	141	33.9	30.1
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	5 793	1 480	264	51	8.5	-
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	8 571	2 306	607	182	22.3	9.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	3 237	884	225	60	41.2	25.6
811192	Carwashes	7	3 916	980	279	99	8.0	-
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	22 374	9 034	2 364	317	7.7	10.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	22 374	9 034	2 364	317	7.7	10.4
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	10	11 555	4 917	1 342	192	4.3	17.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	6 287	2 123	533	56	1.1	-
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	16 479	6 512	1 567	201	8.9	-
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	16 479	6 512	1 567	201	8.9	-
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	15	16 479	6 512	1 567	201	8.9	-
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 890	1 173	279	61	42.6	12.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	136	48 120	15 940	3 895	1 000	17.1	10.0
8121	Personal care services	65	17 674	6 801	1 503	448	17.9	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	12 337	6 036	1 393	389	24.2	2.6
812112	Beauty shops	45	11 186	5 561	1 282	330	22.3	2.0
812113	Nail salons	6	879	305	61	35	47.7	11.0
81219	Other personal care services	10	5 337	765	110	59	3.3	.3
812199	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	3 759	1 283	276	44	-	-
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	46	12 529	4 043	935	274	32.6	14.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	10 559	3 571	861	242	26.2	17.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	36	10 559	3 571	861	242	26.2	17.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	21	14 158	3 813	1 181	234	6.9	18.7
81292	Photofinishing	9	5 158	584	139	43	8.1	49.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	6	8 032	3 097	1 025	186	-	-
812930	Parking lots & garages	6	8 032	3 097	1 025	186	-	-
JACINTO CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 915	753	171	43	46.6	-
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
JACKSBORO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSONVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	5 896	1 329	269	77	38.1	44.0
811	Repair & maintenance	17	2 370	502	119	29	63.0	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	3 526	827	150	48	21.3	67.6
JASPER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	7 650	2 419	580	170	42.5	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 361	720	136	71	—	—
JERSEY VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
JOSHUA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
JOURDANTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	506	124	28	9	83.0	17.0
JUNCTION, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
KARNES CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
KATY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	11 376	3 482	745	149	46.3	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	7 050	2 071	441	63	43.1	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 341	606	106	28	62.9	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 326	1 411	304	86	51.4	20.6
8121	Personal care services	8	1 597	842	190	41	70.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	1 597	842	190	41	70.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
KATY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
KATY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 133	1 869	365	102	52.9	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 149	608	93	27	63.5	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 984	1 261	272	75	47.2	22.3
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KATY, TX (WALLER COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
KAUFMAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	3 741	1 170	253	64	57.8	13.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 922	870	193	41	53.9	13.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	819	300	60	23	71.4	15.9
KEENE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	291	72	20	7	94.2	5.8
KELLER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 543	1 842	397	120	14.7	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 441	898	200	45	18.8	14.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 361	634	138	29	15.0	20.8
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 102	944	197	75	8.0	.4
8121	Personal care services	5	1 383	672	151	48	6.1	.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
KENEDY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 085	248	61	18	73.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
KENNEDALE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	5 945	1 275	288	64	42.6	35.1
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 636	499	120	22	54.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 123	366	88	16	52.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 123	366	88	16	52.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
KERMIT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	745	178	44	15	D	—
KERRVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	73	21 233	6 436	1 527	375	39.9	12.6
811	Repair & maintenance	47	14 984	4 220	961	204	46.5	8.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	11 790	3 515	798	163	37.2	7.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	6 249	2 216	566	171	23.9	22.3
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KILGORE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	13 525	3 918	686	174	47.7	-
811	Repair & maintenance	21	8 292	2 848	454	101	30.6	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 088	586	127	46	60.1	-
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 530	425	92	26	52.7	-
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
812	Personal & laundry services	10	5 233	1 070	232	73	74.8	-
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
KILGORE, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 530	425	92	26	52.7	-
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	5 498	2 144	298	46	10.5	-
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
KILGORE, TX (RUSK COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
KILLEEN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	151	35 625	11 135	2 518	731	33.2	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	84	23 201	6 848	1 521	371	26.3	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	68	20 476	6 105	1 345	320	25.0	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	42	10 857	3 182	686	180	29.1	13.7
811111	General automotive repair	29	5 661	1 349	305	71	42.4	22.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	8 556	2 639	582	94	12.9	1.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	67	12 424	4 287	997	360	46.0	11.1
8121	Personal care services	38	3 460	1 413	345	138	35.2	7.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	35	3 362	1 400	342	135	33.7	7.4
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	2 314	441	95	23	31.7	-
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	5 738	2 262	520	184	59.2	10.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
KINGSVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 988	363	105	26	90.1	2.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 034	311	80	17	96.1	3.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 034	311	80	17	96.1	3.9
812	Personal & laundry services	23	2 900	1 025	247	100	27.7	1.7
8121	Personal care services	15	895	349	75	42	41.7	5.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	793	357	100	42	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KIRBY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 323	622	145	42	72.3	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 915	432	100	27	77.9	6.5
KYLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LACY-LAKEVIEW, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LA FERIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 620	1 120	265	72	2.8	77.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAGO VISTA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	307	102	38	12	100.0	-
LA GRANGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 367	1 140	257	95	62.3	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 621	502	118	39	75.1	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 746	638	139	56	43.0	2.3
LA JOYA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAKE DALLAS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 012	203	47	12	50.3	-
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAKE JACKSON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	10 509	3 612	787	333	31.4	12.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 802	1 362	307	139	41.3	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 659	997	224	115	32.4	.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 650	335	78	19	42.5	-
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 009	662	146	96	24.1	1.1
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	5 707	2 250	480	194	23.1	21.5
8121	Personal care services	15	2 414	1 020	250	113	25.2	12.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	2 414	1 020	250	113	25.2	12.6
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 440	597	77	48	27.1	9.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 440	597	77	48	27.1	9.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 440	597	77	48	27.1	9.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	1 440	597	77	48	27.1	9.1
LAKEWAY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAKE WORTH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 127	998	173	59	48.9	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 973	640	84	27	60.5	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 154	358	89	32	38.3	-
LA MARQUE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 040	1 744	458	102	53.5	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	5 177	1 232	316	55	40.1	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 863	512	142	47	90.9	9.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAMESA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 983	1 124	290	98	47.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAMPASAS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 468	374	92	33	41.8	—
LANCASTER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	22 707	7 392	1 510	258	16.6	42.2
811	Repair & maintenance	30	21 135	6 733	1 359	217	17.3	44.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 880	1 188	278	50	24.1	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 840	2 036	404	54	6.4	11.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 840	2 036	404	54	6.4	11.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	5 840	2 036	404	54	6.4	11.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 572	659	151	41	8.1	10.9
LA PORTE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	109 578	36 764	9 141	913	3.9	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	37	108 639	36 435	9 047	890	3.7	1.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	3 854	1 199	203	54	46.2	10.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 347	611	124	24	56.3	17.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	103 265	34 922	8 762	817	2.1	.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	103 265	34 922	8 762	817	2.1	.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	103 265	34 922	8 762	817	2.1	.3
812	Personal & laundry services	9	939	329	94	23	32.5	56.7
LAREDO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	189	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	126	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	96	23 038	5 988	1 278	452	41.1	15.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	55	11 055	2 583	532	198	46.6	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	37	8 399	2 003	402	147	35.5	5.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	6 360	1 675	406	115	45.8	34.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	5 694	1 533	376	107	41.5	36.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	4 622	1 261	308	85	49.3	45.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 623	1 730	340	139	25.0	15.7
811192	Carwashes	10	2 949	1 002	219	92	24.9	12.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	6 619	2 226	484	119	74.0	.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	4 119	1 438	297	74	92.0	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 293	736	175	38	46.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	63	15 857	4 475	1 065	339	27.0	3.1
8121	Personal care services	32	4 043	1 548	361	126	42.7	5.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	5 232	1 381	312	79	36.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	5 707	1 407	362	124	6.9	4.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	2 165	821	181	76	6.4	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEAGUE CITY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	77	40 684	13 914	3 318	697	38.7	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	47	28 900	9 705	2 302	314	33.6	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	13 616	4 286	1 018	183	16.0	15.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	5 865	1 636	383	72	33.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	6 650	2 265	573	68	—	25.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	6 852	2 370	490	66	95.5	1.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	11 784	4 209	1 016	383	51.3	5.6
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	5 400	2 028	452	155	86.6	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
LEAGUE CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	5 865	1 636	383	72	33.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	6 650	2 265	573	68	—	25.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	11 784	4 209	1 016	383	51.3	5.6
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	5 400	2 028	452	155	86.6	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
LEAGUE CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEANDER, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 618	257	64	17	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEANDER, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEANDER, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEON VALLEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	20 990	6 678	1 569	376	7.4	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	25	17 187	5 323	1 244	271	6.0	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	13 280	4 322	1 018	225	4.0	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 516	960	226	41	—	.6
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	3 803	1 355	325	105	14.0	.4
8121	Personal care services	17	2 755	1 087	264	78	19.3	.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEVELLAND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 135	1 104	247	77	48.2	28.0
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEWISVILLE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	122	57 934	16 826	3 694	816	39.2	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	78	43 501	11 904	2 575	511	46.6	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	30 388	8 755	1 947	326	37.7	5.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	17 572	4 919	1 179	152	25.4	2.2
811111	General automotive repair	22	14 755	3 901	916	122	26.1	2.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	6 926	1 865	317	70	54.9	7.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	6 926	1 865	317	70	54.9	7.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 890	1 971	451	104	54.1	10.7
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	3 453	439	106	33	86.7	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	3 453	439	106	33	86.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	14 433	4 922	1 119	305	17.0	21.3
8121	Personal care services	23	5 866	2 425	544	157	18.4	.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	3 828	1 789	398	111	14.6	—
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	3 233	1 203	263	90	34.0	35.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	3 233	1 203	263	90	34.0	35.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	3 233	1 203	263	90	34.0	35.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEWISVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEWISVILLE, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	120	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	78	43 501	11 904	2 575	511	46.6	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	30 388	8 755	1 947	326	37.7	5.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	17 572	4 919	1 179	152	25.4	2.2
811111	General automotive repair	22	14 755	3 901	916	122	26.1	2.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	6 926	1 865	317	70	54.9	7.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	6 926	1 865	317	70	54.9	7.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 890	1 971	451	104	54.1	10.7
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	3 453	439	106	33	86.7	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	3 453	439	106	33	86.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIBERTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 779	1 173	270	86	41.4	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	962	389	94	35	26.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
LINDALE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 787	434	144	26	1.0	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LITTLEFIELD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 020	412	102	31	64.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 076	174	48	17	96.7	3.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	944	238	54	14	28.6	—
LIVE OAK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 139	687	133	30	7.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIVINGSTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	8 901	1 861	447	99	53.7	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 946	1 137	284	58	62.0	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LLANO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
LOCKHART, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 646	613	149	45	37.6	21.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
LONGVIEW, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	176	85 539	23 514	5 179	1 336	25.9	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	116	48 529	14 494	3 567	676	32.1	8.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	75	31 846	8 739	2 152	458	34.8	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	40	15 353	3 644	835	175	22.7	—
811111	General automotive repair	27	11 135	2 571	545	126	21.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	11 827	3 546	919	131	56.3	10.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 666	1 549	398	152	20.4	2.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	11 760	4 004	1 005	121	15.1	24.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	11 760	4 004	1 005	121	15.1	24.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	11 760	4 004	1 005	121	15.1	24.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	60	37 010	9 020	1 612	660	17.7	2.9
8121	Personal care services	23	3 203	1 187	255	132	26.5	2.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	2 380	917	196	94	17.6	3.2
812112	Beauty shops	14	2 380	917	196	94	17.6	3.2
81219	Other personal care services	9	823	270	59	38	52.4	1.6
8122	Death care services	6	4 244	1 468	330	112	4.5	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	8 503	2 620	572	296	8.1	3.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	21 060	3 745	455	120	22.9	3.1
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	168	80 727	22 507	4 954	1 287	27.3	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	112	44 276	13 687	3 384	644	35.1	9.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	11 827	3 546	919	131	56.3	10.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	56	36 451	8 820	1 570	643	17.9	3.0
8121	Personal care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	21 060	3 745	455	120	22.9	3.1
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LONGVIEW, TX (HARRISON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	4 812	1 007	225	49	.8	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	4 253	807	183	32	-	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	559	200	42	17	6.8	-
LOS FRESNOS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	354	163 776	48 834	11 314	2 842	27.2	14.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LUBBOCK, TX—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance	215	105 143	29 486	6 700	1 465	28.7	17.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	142	59 283	15 891	3 656	903	33.0	12.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	78	27 526	7 798	1 858	412	23.3	18.3
811111	General automotive repair	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	2 494	703	158	28	15.4	6.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	7 143	2 292	591	129	24.1	29.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	4 264	1 121	297	57	6.9	44.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	5 700	1 119	256	48	55.5	17.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	2 770	813	173	41	37.4	—
811192	Carwashes	14	6 383	1 733	398	208	55.4	12.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	21 170	6 783	1 437	253	28.9	10.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	9 727	2 874	506	105	36.3	10.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	19 736	5 542	1 298	214	9.1	41.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	19 736	5 542	1 298	214	9.1	41.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	19 736	5 542	1 298	214	9.1	41.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	4 954	1 270	309	95	53.1	.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	139	58 633	19 348	4 614	1 377	24.7	9.0
8121	Personal care services	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 937	411	109	78	58.9	21.0
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	29 082	10 802	2 679	725	7.1	5.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 906	5 115	1 229	291	—	—
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	11 575	2 726	627	134	73.1	11.7
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
812990	All other personal services	10	8 822	2 088	481	92	82.5	5.6
	LUCAS, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LUFKIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	115	40 498	11 105	2 368	594	46.9	12.2
811	Repair & maintenance	69	27 012	6 844	1 470	341	50.2	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	49	13 926	3 787	913	220	29.9	8.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	6 233	1 459	332	103	47.0	14.8
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	6 923	2 092	494	77	10.3	1.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	46	13 486	4 261	898	253	40.4	28.1
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LULING, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
LUMBERTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 250	510	130	34	62.0	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LYTLE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
LYTLE, TX (ATASCOSA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MCALLEN, TX								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)	179	52 878	15 659	3 672	1 169	27.5	20.7
811	Repair & maintenance	98	31 701	8 666	2 058	642	32.8	28.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	73	22 269	6 147	1 490	492	31.2	26.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	13 084	3 115	758	227	31.0	25.0
811111	General automotive repair	33	7 664	1 763	430	114	44.9	22.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 506	801	192	85	10.3	44.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 240	1 083	254	44	16.5	31.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 945	1 949	478	221	44.3	27.1
811192	Carwashes	10	3 004	1 309	326	162	60.4	13.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 863	1 177	279	72	36.8	30.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 863	1 177	279	72	36.8	30.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	3 052	884	194	58	40.3	49.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	81	21 177	6 993	1 614	527	19.5	9.0
8121	Personal care services	49	6 532	2 686	587	207	37.2	16.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	45	6 149	2 549	555	190	38.0	17.5
812112	Beauty shops	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	11 775	3 479	813	273	10.4	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	4 343	1 767	397	166	13.3	4.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	4 343	1 767	397	166	13.3	4.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MCGREGOR, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	4 838	1 233	437	106	14.5	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	4 016	1 011	392	86	16.0	7.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MCGREGOR, TX (MCLENNAN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	4 838	1 233	437	106	14.5	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	4 016	1 011	392	86	16.0	7.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MCKINNEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	13 670	4 400	1 042	375	50.8	12.4
811	Repair & maintenance	27	7 357	1 996	474	163	60.2	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	6 078	1 771	425	151	55.3	10.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 675	699	168	49	46.3	5.9
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	6 313	2 404	568	212	39.7	13.1
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	4 115	1 583	397	118	51.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MADISONVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MANSFIELD, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	38 258	8 527	2 227	342	6.3	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	17	36 024	7 689	2 007	288	4.5	.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	33 837	7 237	1 926	267	1.5	.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	32 204	6 641	1 773	237	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	32 204	6 641	1 773	237	—	—
8111212	Van conversion services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 234	838	220	54	35.5	3.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 358	478	127	41	58.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANSFIELD, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	38 258	8 527	2 227	342	6.3	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	17	36 024	7 689	2 007	288	4.5	.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	33 837	7 237	1 926	267	1.5	.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	32 204	6 641	1 773	237	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	32 204	6 641	1 773	237	—	—
8111212	Van conversion services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 234	838	220	54	35.5	3.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 358	478	127	41	58.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANVEL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	2 711	1 128	433	33	16.7	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARBLE FALLS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 400	969	242	67	32.2	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 673	538	136	35	38.8	15.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 727	431	106	32	21.9	4.2
MARFA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARLIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 188	580	149	43	43.5	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	6	768	249	63	16	80.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 420	331	86	27	23.3	5.5
MARSHALL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	13 065	3 828	816	216	29.6	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	8 629	2 137	462	115	36.8	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	7 261	1 844	380	96	34.3	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	4 436	1 691	354	101	15.6	11.5
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MATHIS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 207	188	40	18	96.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MEADOWS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MERCEDES, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 585	309	73	23	72.2	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
MESQUITE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	167	65 044	19 644	4 540	1 020	26.5	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	94	43 660	11 990	2 610	446	31.1	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	60	24 395	7 520	1 749	286	37.4	12.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	35	11 365	3 470	776	126	61.0	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	24	7 930	2 392	538	90	55.3	5.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	8 366	2 806	703	99	2.0	26.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 664	1 244	270	61	43.6	9.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	3 229	747	167	41	36.1	5.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	2 500	650	82	21	87.2	12.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	2 500	650	82	21	87.2	12.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 448	2 531	623	72	1.5	2.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 448	2 531	623	72	1.5	2.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 448	2 531	623	72	1.5	2.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 317	1 289	156	67	62.1	23.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 530	747	70	38	85.6	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 530	747	70	38	85.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	73	21 384	7 654	1 930	574	17.2	4.6
8121	Personal care services	38	7 332	2 996	738	230	18.8	7.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	5 228	2 479	607	184	21.5	9.3
812112	Beauty shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	2 104	517	131	46	11.9	1.9
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	31	11 207	4 232	1 073	319	20.1	.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	4 191	1 539	397	148	26.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	4 191	1 539	397	148	26.6	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MEXIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 318	582	141	30	55.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 054	296	71	16	57.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 264	286	70	14	54.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	186	84 788	21 741	5 097	1 226	23.6	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	127	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	85	38 150	8 228	1 764	433	24.9	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	25 362	4 272	896	179	19.9	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	59	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	24	3 435	972	207	100	23.8	22.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	8 900	3 372	917	301	29.7	1.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	186	84 788	21 741	5 097	1 226	23.6	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	127	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	85	38 150	8 228	1 764	433	24.9	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	25 362	4 272	896	179	19.9	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	17 955	4 756	1 230	141	22.5	2.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MIDLAND, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	59	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	24	3 435	972	207	100	23.8	22.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	8 900	3 372	917	301	29.7	1.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 095	2 195	640	199	7.2	2.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
	MIDLOTHIAN, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 428	327	87	21	35.8	32.8
811	Repair & maintenance	3	786	182	52	8	40.5	59.5
812	Personal & laundry services	5	642	145	35	13	30.1	—
	MINEOLA, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 542	481	118	42	37.6	7.5
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	MINERAL WELLS, TX *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	10 034	2 329	549	123	19.0	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	21	7 406	1 630	392	82	21.6	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 628	699	157	41	11.6	6.9
	MINERAL WELLS, TX (PALO PINTO COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	10 034	2 329	549	123	19.0	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	21	7 406	1 630	392	82	21.6	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 628	699	157	41	11.6	6.9
	MISSION, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	13 932	3 894	890	320	29.0	25.4
811	Repair & maintenance	36	8 505	1 793	389	131	38.6	31.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	5 037	1 242	271	97	36.2	38.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	3 740	807	178	58	21.8	44.1
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 427	2 101	501	189	14.0	15.6
8121	Personal care services	17	1 406	698	201	77	34.5	3.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	1 406	698	201	77	34.5	3.2
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	3 569	1 285	268	92	.6	16.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MISSOURI CITY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	11 637	3 606	742	228	21.1	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	26	7 599	2 199	402	110	26.2	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	6 302	1 884	358	98	25.0	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 038	1 407	340	118	11.5	11.7
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MISSOURI CITY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 038	1 407	340	118	11.5	11.7
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MISSOURI CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MONAHANS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	5 000	1 527	372	89	7.0	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MONAHANS, TX (WARD COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	5 000	1 527	372	89	7.0	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MORTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MOUNT PLEASANT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	9 102	2 106	487	161	40.2	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 284	424	89	23	26.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 284	424	89	23	26.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 267	400	96	31	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MOUNT VERNON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	985	303	66	14	29.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MULESHOE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 046	272	66	26	90.3	—
NACOGDOCHES, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	15 857	5 385	1 277	397	28.4	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	8 411	2 500	585	183	25.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 667	1 020	210	50	33.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	1 893	886	215	82	12.6	—
NASSAU BAY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
NAVASOTA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 132	442	106	31	64.9	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	6	953	230	51	16	25.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 179	212	55	15	96.5	3.5
NEDERLAND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	12 325	3 742	730	198	32.0	22.6
811	Repair & maintenance	27	9 998	2 879	574	131	25.5	26.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 934	1 488	250	81	40.4	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 530	352	88	18	52.9	5.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 327	863	156	67	59.8	4.3
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	781	291	62	22	58.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	781	291	62	22	58.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	781	291	62	22	58.8	—
NEEDVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	128	51	14	8	D	—
NEW BOSTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 866	793	187	69	66.4	20.3
811	Repair & maintenance	14	2 665	592	141	44	70.6	29.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 201	201	46	25	57.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW BRAUNFELS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	88	25 196	7 174	1 670	455	40.9	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	52	15 386	3 858	853	220	46.4	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	11 916	3 118	692	183	33.1	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	5 753	1 467	313	70	43.9	2.1
811111	General automotive repair	18	3 651	949	216	51	50.0	.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	9 810	3 316	817	235	32.3	2.1
8121	Personal care services	20	3 042	1 424	352	105	68.8	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	3 734	1 330	317	104	24.8	3.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BRAUNFELS, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	5 753	1 467	313	70	43.9	2.1
811111	General automotive repair	18	3 651	949	216	51	50.0	.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	9 810	3 316	817	235	32.3	2.1
8121	Personal care services	20	3 042	1 424	352	105	68.8	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	3 734	1 330	317	104	24.8	3.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BRAUNFELS, TX (GUADALUPE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
NOCONA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 498	259	64	16	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	95	30 078	9 729	2 121	525	15.2	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	57	23 313	7 394	1 589	330	13.0	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	17 766	5 432	1 212	277	11.6	9.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	8 366	2 431	521	99	22.1	10.5
811111	General automotive repair	17	4 641	1 232	254	64	22.8	5.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 343	640	136	22	19.3	14.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	6 436	2 077	479	92	2.7	6.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	4 499	1 667	392	74	3.8	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 964	924	212	86	1.2	10.9
811192	Carwashes	5	1 539	534	112	54	2.4	21.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	38	6 765	2 335	532	195	23.1	22.0
8121	Personal care services	23	3 237	1 172	273	96	28.8	.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 297	923	220	69	33.4	1.3
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	940	249	53	27	17.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 069	725	155	67	16.6	24.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 069	725	155	67	16.6	24.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
OAK RIDGE NORTH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ODESSA, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	175	128 558	24 078	5 532	1 168	13.6	9.2
811	Repair & maintenance	119	100 851	16 794	3 836	685	14.5	10.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	83	28 682	8 284	1 769	398	30.9	14.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	47	15 347	4 328	886	192	24.7	9.0
811111	General automotive repair	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	4 944	1 211	274	72	29.5	4.9
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	8 964	2 720	627	120	35.8	14.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	7 125	2 285	535	99	24.0	18.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 371	1 236	256	86	42.9	30.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	64 736	6 318	1 552	170	6.1	7.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	64 736	6 318	1 552	170	6.1	7.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	64 736	6 318	1 552	170	6.1	7.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 398	387	96	23	95.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 398	387	96	23	95.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	56	27 707	7 284	1 696	483	10.3	5.3
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ODESSA, TX (ECTOR COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	162	123 168	22 725	5 177	1 112	11.9	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	107	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	60 050	5 133	1 227	123	2.6	8.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	60 050	5 133	1 227	123	2.6	8.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	60 050	5 133	1 227	123	2.6	8.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	3 953	1 503	358	153	40.8	22.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ODESSA, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	5 390	1 353	355	56	53.8	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	4 686	1 185	325	47	51.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	4 686	1 185	325	47	51.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	4 686	1 185	325	47	51.3	—
OLNEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 307	282	79	28	83.8	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ORANGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	14 139	4 386	1 060	217	27.3	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	29	8 863	2 902	698	136	34.5	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	6 589	1 660	383	99	37.5	8.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	3 037	594	155	38	42.2	7.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	5 276	1 484	362	81	15.1	10.2
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PALACIOS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PALESTINE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	9 981	2 613	634	162	67.3	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
PAMPA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	7 798	1 821	467	124	66.7	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
PARIS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	75	16 890	4 737	1 140	367	38.4	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 537	568	138	76	22.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 048	458	114	42	23.4	—
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	2 102	719	132	66	57.1	4.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	1 090	286	32	17	D	—
PASADENA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	184	87 358	33 604	7 763	1 502	20.9	14.2
811	Repair & maintenance	125	71 066	28 345	6 488	1 055	20.3	11.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	82	29 286	9 058	1 928	431	28.5	5.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	54	19 114	5 562	1 180	192	29.2	1.8
811111	General automotive repair	38	12 833	3 488	687	116	32.9	1.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 207	1 505	364	60	17.7	1.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	5 864	1 603	354	66	32.3	2.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	4 584	1 383	301	59	26.5	3.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 308	1 893	394	173	20.2	23.0
811192	Carwashes	6	2 428	1 454	304	138	2.4	26.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 847	2 057	378	62	57.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 847	2 057	378	62	57.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	33 227	16 286	4 003	518	7.5	18.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	33 227	16 286	4 003	518	7.5	18.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	21	33 227	16 286	4 003	518	7.5	18.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	3 706	944	179	44	20.9	7.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	1 609	373	69	19	17.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PASADENA, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	59	16 292	5 259	1 275	447	23.4	27.0
8121	Personal care services	33	5 818	2 596	640	252	42.5	24.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	5 818	2 596	640	252	42.5	24.0
812112	Beauty shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	3 191	763	194	40	—	7.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 191	763	194	40	—	7.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 191	763	194	40	—	7.6
8122101	Funeral homes	3	3 191	763	194	40	—	7.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	5 777	1 672	401	141	21.5	38.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	1 416	214	38	26	60.0	29.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	1 416	214	38	26	60.0	29.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	1 506	228	40	14	6.6	35.1
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
PEARLAND, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	64	18 423	4 720	1 063	255	41.6	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	39	13 166	3 070	643	152	53.4	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	9 286	2 237	484	122	47.1	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	5 257	1 650	420	103	11.9	5.4
8121	Personal care services	13	1 535	711	206	52	31.2	1.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEARLAND, TX (BRAZORIA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	18 067	4 608	1 035	247	40.4	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	2 641	640	146	27	66.9	22.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEARLAND, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	356	112	28	8	100.0	—
PEARSALL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	750	292	40	23	28.4	16.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PECOS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
PERRYTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	5 060	1 659	415	63	40.4	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
PFLUGERVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 393	994	270	48	17.4	20.0
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 303	699	169	28	13.2	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 303	699	169	28	13.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	2 303	699	169	28	13.2	—
PHARR, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	11 551	3 459	823	314	28.5	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	41	9 302	2 582	605	207	30.0	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	6 159	1 650	381	145	41.4	7.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	2 257	499	123	41	79.4	8.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 729	720	155	44	23.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 913	830	197	53	5.1	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 249	877	218	107	22.1	8.6
8121	Personal care services	6	523	186	59	19	58.5	14.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	523	186	59	19	58.5	14.9
PILOT POINT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 570	463	92	25	47.1	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
PINEHURST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	556	97	23	9	100.0	—
PINEY POINT VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PITTSBURG, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLAINVIEW, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	10 972	2 933	675	194	54.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	32	7 354	1 838	432	108	57.2	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	3 618	1 095	243	86	48.0	10.8
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLANO, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	280	108 044	34 080	7 874	1 758	25.7	17.5
811	Repair & maintenance	145	71 746	20 462	4 725	849	23.7	19.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	103	50 198	15 328	3 503	678	18.9	12.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	58	25 438	7 955	1 839	291	16.2	9.8
811111	General automotive repair	41	18 264	5 564	1 293	197	16.4	11.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	16 281	4 844	1 098	160	23.8	22.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	8 479	2 529	566	227	17.4	1.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	4 897	1 363	268	88	12.2	1.7
811192	Carwashes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	8 573	1 961	504	53	65.9	6.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	8 573	1 961	504	53	65.9	6.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	135	36 298	13 618	3 149	909	29.5	13.2
8121	Personal care services	67	15 855	7 155	1 631	444	26.0	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	56	13 320	6 553	1 488	400	27.5	2.6
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	50	12 389	5 956	1 325	371	28.0	2.7
81219	Other personal care services	11	2 535	602	143	44	18.1	11.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	47	12 932	4 348	1 071	373	47.3	8.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	9 515	3 212	770	248	39.2	9.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	9 515	3 212	770	248	39.2	9.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	11	3 781	999	200	55	2.3	75.9
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLANO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	277	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	143	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	101	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111111	General automotive repair	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	16 281	4 844	1 098	160	23.8	22.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	8 479	2 529	566	227	17.4	1.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	4 897	1 363	268	88	12.2	1.7
811192	Carwashes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	8 573	1 961	504	53	65.9	6.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	8 573	1 961	504	53	65.9	6.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	134	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	67	15 855	7 155	1 631	444	26.0	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	56	13 320	6 553	1 488	400	27.5	2.6
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	50	12 389	5 956	1 325	371	28.0	2.7
81219	Other personal care services	11	2 535	602	143	44	18.1	11.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	11	3 781	999	200	55	2.3	75.9
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLANO, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLEASANTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 198	1 509	349	109	43.4	12.2
811	Repair & maintenance	10	3 297	827	198	63	59.6	19.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 425	358	81	27	55.6	44.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 425	358	81	27	55.6	44.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 901	682	151	46	15.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORT ARTHUR, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	21 325	5 972	1 403	396	44.3	23.0
811	Repair & maintenance	39	16 688	4 549	1 063	263	47.2	22.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	10 157	3 021	662	145	35.1	30.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	3 513	852	195	55	57.0	1.9
811111	General automotive repair	16	2 318	587	135	43	65.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	6 208	2 020	430	75	18.2	48.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	6 208	2 020	430	75	18.2	48.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	5 902	1 327	353	108	D	11.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	5 902	1 327	353	108	D	11.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	5 902	1 327	353	108	D	11.4
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 637	1 423	340	133	34.0	24.6
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 029	402	92	50	46.4	2.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 029	402	92	50	46.4	2.5
PORT ISABEL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	1 488	398	95	34	79.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
PORTLAND, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	3 393	1 126	268	79	25.3	40.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 750	907	212	66	24.5	41.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	643	219	56	13	28.6	36.7
PORTLAND, TX (NUECES COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
PORTLAND, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 750	907	212	66	24.5	41.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
PORT LAVACA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	3 280	970	232	77	47.2	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
PORT NECHES, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 915	1 517	386	84	35.9	17.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 325	698	181	38	48.3	9.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 459	537	143	30	64.3	16.6
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 590	819	205	46	15.3	29.8
POST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	854	192	38	12	43.2	—
POTEET, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	351	51	11	4	D	—
PREMONT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	262	67	17	6	—	54.6
PRESIDIO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PRINCETON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
QUANAH, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
RANGER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 282	321	74	28	14.4	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
RAYMONDVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
RED OAK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 523	346	72	31	55.1	19.6
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
REFUGIO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
RENO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
RICHARDSON, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	183	99 305	33 598	8 038	1 408	18.3	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	107	80 357	26 545	6 294	876	15.8	13.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	69	39 458	11 333	2 560	446	9.9	2.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	41	25 442	7 152	1 607	283	11.1	2.5
811111	General automotive repair	31	20 171	5 071	1 173	216	12.2	.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 920	874	172	35	12.7	7.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	9 958	2 952	679	104	1.5	2.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	8 134	2 603	591	91	1.8	2.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 058	1 229	274	59	22.7	1.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	33 734	13 599	3 345	380	21.3	24.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	33 734	13 599	3 345	380	21.3	24.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	17 599	5 767	1 249	161	30.6	—
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	4 483	1 024	250	24	4.8	10.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	4 483	1 024	250	24	4.8	10.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	4 483	1 024	250	24	4.8	10.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 682	589	139	26	50.7	44.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	RICHARDSON, TX *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	76	18 948	7 053	1 744	532	29.1	6.4
8121	Personal care services	40	6 560	2 628	662	193	21.8	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	6 563	2 148	530	192	39.2	8.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	1 145	321	81	36	31.6	9.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	1 145	321	81	36	31.6	9.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	1 145	321	81	36	31.6	9.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	5 418	1 827	449	156	40.8	8.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	5 418	1 827	449	156	40.8	8.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
	RICHARDSON, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 902	945	212	62	32.6	24.3
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 227	588	133	30	37.9	26.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	675	357	79	32	7.3	15.7
	RICHARDSON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	170	95 403	32 653	7 826	1 346	17.7	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	98	77 130	25 957	6 161	846	14.8	12.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 920	874	172	35	12.7	7.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	72	18 273	6 696	1 665	500	29.9	6.1
8121	Personal care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
	RICHLAND HILLS, TX							
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	6 230	1 791	428	84	47.3	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	14	5 562	1 605	382	71	45.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 969	1 475	352	66	38.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 676	508	123	23	16.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 293	967	229	43	49.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	668	186	46	13	66.9	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RICHMOND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 655	683	161	50	26.3	34.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 763	475	120	31	24.2	31.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	892	208	41	19	30.4	38.9
RICHWOOD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	4 858	1 702	383	48	2.4	24.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
RIO GRANDE CITY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 483	463	108	45	60.5	6.6
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
RIVER OAKS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 644	808	185	49	59.5	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 283	735	167	40	62.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	1 681	372	92	21	85.8	—
ROBINSON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 876	511	118	59	83.9	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 551	350	80	30	90.3	—
ROBSTOWN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 934	1 570	378	141	19.7	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 728	748	164	38	9.9	10.9
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 206	822	214	103	36.3	—
ROCKDALE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 048	262	61	22	75.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROCKPORT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 005	292	72	29	35.3	2.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	888	250	60	23	29.1	—
ROCKWALL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	9 381	2 806	601	156	30.8	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	17	5 871	1 617	329	76	34.8	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 616	1 273	271	66	31.3	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 802	756	140	22	42.7	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	3 510	1 189	272	80	24.2	13.5
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROMA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROSENBERG, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	60	15 188	4 530	1 074	252	27.3	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	42	10 094	2 883	677	136	34.3	15.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	8 014	2 283	528	110	37.9	16.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 834	889	223	46	47.5	3.7
811111	General automotive repair	11	2 377	420	105	25	65.4	2.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	2 743	830	193	32	24.5	41.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 437	564	112	32	37.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	5 094	1 647	397	116	13.4	3.0
8121	Personal care services	12	1 850	853	211	68	19.9	8.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 850	853	211	68	19.9	8.3
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	2 628	642	153	35	D	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 628	642	153	35	D	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 628	642	153	35	D	—
ROUND ROCK, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	81	39 719	12 535	2 876	670	17.0	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	50	22 614	6 849	1 575	293	23.5	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	20 602	6 414	1 485	263	18.0	1.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	8 190	2 456	538	87	13.8	3.3
811111	General automotive repair	15	5 091	1 503	330	53	12.4	5.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 547	466	96	19	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	8 684	2 927	712	90	15.2	.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	3 728	1 031	235	86	33.8	—
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	31	17 105	5 686	1 301	377	8.4	4.5
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	14 523	4 525	1 028	286	4.9	5.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
ROUND ROCK, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	1 605	475	111	45	D	41.3
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROUND ROCK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	78	38 114	12 060	2 765	625	17.2	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 547	466	96	19	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	8 684	2 927	712	90	15.2	.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	3 728	1 031	235	86	33.8	—
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROWLETT, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	13 276	3 181	625	214	28.0	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	23	10 712	2 446	445	131	33.7	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 571	1 145	266	87	55.3	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 581	578	128	33	65.0	13.1
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	5 097	1 110	139	32	.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	5 097	1 110	139	32	.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 564	735	180	83	4.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
ROWLETT, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	13 276	3 181	625	214	28.0	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	23	10 712	2 446	445	131	33.7	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 571	1 145	266	87	55.3	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 581	578	128	33	65.0	13.1
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	5 097	1 110	139	32	.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	5 097	1 110	139	32	.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 564	735	180	83	4.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 130	420	107	59	—	—
RUSK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	675	148	41	13	10.4	—
SACHSE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 486	412	96	18	51.6	15.4
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SACHSE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 486	412	96	18	51.6	15.4
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAGINAW, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	6 886	2 127	580	106	51.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 440	1 943	537	93	53.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 625	845	381	61	84.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	3 625	845	381	61	84.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANGELO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	167	53 808	15 259	3 475	912	25.3	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	108	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	75	25 612	6 510	1 504	371	26.8	10.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	1 754	723	151	65	57.0	1.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 474	949	209	54	45.2	42.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	3 137	920	215	48	29.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 681	1 566	379	70	5.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	4 624	1 636	361	140	10.7	14.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 258	1 591	358	137	5.2	14.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	2 159	681	150	53	29.7	—
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN ANTONIO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 821	723 012	232 982	54 858	13 038	18.6	12.6
811	Repair & maintenance	959	461 042	140 335	32 589	6 841	21.9	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	652	264 711	81 140	18 752	4 408	23.8	11.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	404	144 174	42 237	9 944	2 053	26.5	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	277	106 050	30 715	7 344	1 427	25.6	8.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	46	14 937	4 566	1 071	246	39.6	5.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	68	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	134	83 505	26 897	6 098	1 174	17.7	13.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	113	71 930	24 093	5 411	1 044	19.7	11.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	21	11 575	2 804	687	130	5.3	30.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	114	37 032	12 006	2 710	1 181	26.9	18.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	46	18 533	7 201	1 626	808	19.5	15.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	87	71 313	21 097	5 145	660	23.8	16.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	87	71 313	21 097	5 145	660	23.8	16.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	36	34 476	9 811	2 488	260	25.2	25.0
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	9	14 187	5 609	1 286	177	1.3	2.5
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	62 344	19 210	4 415	738	13.6	4.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	62 344	19 210	4 415	738	13.6	4.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	59	62 344	19 210	4 415	738	13.6	4.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	161	62 674	18 888	4 277	1 035	19.6	6.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	35	35 399	9 433	2 002	409	7.5	7.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	12	4 516	839	253	64	23.6	21.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	23	30 883	8 594	1 749	345	5.2	5.7
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	38	7 805	2 963	716	167	34.2	.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	38	7 805	2 963	716	167	34.2	.7
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	20	1 849	490	110	30	58.6	6.5
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	20	1 849	490	110	30	58.6	6.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	68	17 621	6 002	1 449	429	33.3	5.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	68	17 621	6 002	1 449	429	33.3	5.0
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	16	3 360	950	198	61	66.5	16.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	862	261 970	92 647	22 269	6 197	12.8	16.2
8121	Personal care services	435	70 794	32 412	7 807	2 277	26.5	11.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	397	60 523	29 222	7 073	2 082	25.0	11.0
812111	Barber shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	337	51 524	24 940	5 899	1 743	26.4	5.2
812113	Nail salons	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	38	10 271	3 190	734	195	35.8	14.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	42	41 750	11 112	2 626	561	7.7	5.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	228	102 108	37 663	9 117	2 498	5.3	16.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	101	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	101	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	101	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	111	51 813	19 934	4 977	1 493	7.2	22.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	111	51 813	19 934	4 977	1 493	7.2	22.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	14	16 259	6 649	1 709	467	13.4	.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	70	31 318	12 437	3 087	951	4.9	35.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	27	4 236	848	181	75	—	12.7
81233	Linen & uniform supply	16	D	D	D	f	D	D
812331	Linen supply	9	12 192	6 063	1 505	302	1.5	41.3
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	157	47 318	11 460	2 719	861	13.1	31.0
81292	Photofinishing	35	20 930	6 006	1 428	299	24.7	35.1
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	99	16 431	2 424	552	292	—	16.2
81299	All other personal services	23	9 957	3 030	739	270	10.5	46.7
812990	All other personal services	23	9 957	3 030	739	270	10.5	46.7
8129901	Bail bonding	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN BENITO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	3 001	861	200	125	27.1	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	1 679	302	59	40	40.8	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 319	228	47	28	47.8	1.4
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 322	559	141	85	9.6	—
SAN DIEGO, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN DIEGO, TX (DUVAL COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
SANGER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 715	117	31	15	83.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN JUAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	1 899	521	123	41	91.4	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN MARCOS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	64	14 047	4 164	999	343	27.0	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	37	9 126	2 514	572	154	23.3	16.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	7 615	2 136	498	114	15.4	17.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	4 351	1 225	267	62	13.7	28.3
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 921	1 650	427	189	33.8	-
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN MARCOS, TX (HAYS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	64	14 047	4 164	999	343	27.0	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	37	9 126	2 514	572	154	23.3	16.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	7 615	2 136	498	114	15.4	17.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	4 351	1 225	267	62	13.7	28.3
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 921	1 650	427	189	33.8	-
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAN SABA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SANSOM PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SANTA FE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 784	961	224	52	36.2	24.6
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 022	728	171	37	40.0	30.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	762	233	53	15	21.3	-
SCHERTZ, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	5 461	1 916	483	81	84.2	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
SCHERTZ, TX (BEXAR COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SCHERTZ, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SCHERTZ, TX (GUADALUPE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SCHULENBURG, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 873	574	110	23	23.7	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SEABROOK, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	17 868	4 310	986	171	24.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	20	17 251	4 056	924	142	22.6	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	7 910	2 519	543	79	42.7	10.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	5 481	1 776	378	52	25.8	15.4
811111	General automotive repair	6	5 481	1 776	378	52	25.8	15.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	617	254	62	29	67.1	6.8
SEABROOK, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	17 868	4 310	986	171	24.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	20	17 251	4 056	924	142	22.6	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	7 910	2 519	543	79	42.7	10.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	5 481	1 776	378	52	25.8	15.4
811111	General automotive repair	6	5 481	1 776	378	52	25.8	15.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	617	254	62	29	67.1	6.8
SEAGOVILLE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	9 201	2 476	588	119	17.9	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	7 379	2 040	493	95	15.0	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	7 082	1 969	481	89	11.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	6 155	1 709	417	75	6.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	6 155	1 709	417	75	6.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 822	436	95	24	29.4	—
SEAGOVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	9 201	2 476	588	119	17.9	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	7 379	2 040	493	95	15.0	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	7 082	1 969	481	89	11.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	6 155	1 709	417	75	6.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	6 155	1 709	417	75	6.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 822	436	95	24	29.4	—
SEALY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 093	390	84	25	50.8	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 094	152	29	7	88.1	11.9
812	Personal & laundry services	5	999	238	55	18	10.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SEGUIN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	14 416	4 271	1 124	304	42.3	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	34	10 790	3 089	848	206	45.2	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	9 465	2 915	807	196	41.4	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 277	840	183	57	6.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	3 277	840	183	57	6.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 626	1 182	276	98	33.8	7.6
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	793	349	84	39	D	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	793	349	84	39	D	—
SEMINOLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	6 039	1 461	339	84	37.5	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
SEYMOUR, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 688	258	58	22	77.8	19.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 844	195	46	14	96.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	844	63	12	8	36.6	63.4
SHERMAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	14 961	4 404	1 055	317	58.9	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	44	10 056	2 959	693	204	63.7	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	7 676	2 148	512	161	58.2	2.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	3 787	942	227	49	44.0	4.6
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	4 905	1 445	362	113	49.2	9.2
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
SILSBEE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	8 453	1 914	410	176	45.2	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	7 002	1 593	368	160	51.5	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 451	321	42	16	14.7	—
SINTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 453	289	64	30	42.6	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SLATON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 475	1 150	389	61	39.8	38.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 879	1 018	357	51	28.9	46.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	596	132	32	10	92.3	—
SMITHVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 628	418	93	28	24.3	38.9
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
SNYDER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	9 253	2 556	608	162	32.4	21.5
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	572	333	96	30	22.4	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	572	333	96	30	22.4	11.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 030	442	106	41	12.4	55.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOCORRO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 126	268	53	22	79.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
SONORA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTH HOUSTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	11 188	2 910	644	130	47.6	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	36	10 304	2 681	599	118	45.5	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	4 978	1 086	250	65	65.0	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	4 400	908	198	54	66.9	.7
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 662	553	104	19	30.4	17.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	884	229	45	12	72.9	—
SOUTHLAKE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	5 021	2 334	484	139	9.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 765	1 371	276	62	4.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 256	963	208	77	16.3	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHLAKE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	5 021	2 334	484	139	9.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 765	1 371	276	62	4.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 256	963	208	77	16.3	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SPEARMAN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
SPRING VALLEY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	841	220	53	18	12.1	17.6
811	Repair & maintenance	6	841	220	53	18	12.1	17.6
STAFFORD, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	52 158	18 218	4 426	805	21.2	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	57	32 708	11 604	2 600	420	30.1	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	14 150	4 461	1 024	178	36.6	12.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	8 396	2 667	604	90	44.5	10.5
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 504	360	94	18	6.8	23.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 014	4 875	1 133	169	25.3	8.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 014	4 875	1 133	169	25.3	8.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	19 450	6 614	1 826	385	6.3	.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STAFFORD, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	14 150	4 461	1 024	178	36.6	12.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	8 396	2 667	604	90	44.5	10.5
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	4 250	1 434	326	70	31.3	11.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 504	360	94	18	6.8	23.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 014	4 875	1 133	169	25.3	8.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 014	4 875	1 133	169	25.3	8.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	19 450	6 614	1 826	385	6.3	.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAFFORD, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAMFORD, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 261	246	49	18	82.9	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAMFORD, TX (HASKELL COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAMFORD, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
STANTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
STEPHENVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	11 143	3 436	809	262	42.6	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	22	6 629	1 560	353	96	40.3	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 514	1 876	456	166	45.9	8.3
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SUGAR LAND, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	78	33 148	11 198	2 381	649	26.2	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	26	16 463	5 171	983	246	34.2	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	15 058	4 904	922	229	28.1	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	9 702	3 335	498	120	38.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	751	93	19	8	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	52	16 685	6 027	1 398	403	18.3	20.1
8121	Personal care services	28	9 331	4 356	1 036	284	17.6	5.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	7 573	3 779	907	247	20.9	5.3
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	4 459	1 308	292	100	28.5	39.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	1 549	216	47	22	35.6	59.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	1 549	216	47	22	35.6	59.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	1 549	216	47	22	35.6	59.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	2 910	1 092	245	78	24.7	28.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	2 910	1 092	245	78	24.7	28.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	11 828	3 076	731	210	39.0	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 662	423	100	19	36.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	766	310	85	28	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	766	310	85	28	—	—
SWEENY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 035	307	66	17	86.6	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	3	798	220	45	8	82.6	17.4
SWEETWATER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 399	686	169	68	52.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 129	442	116	50	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
TAFT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TAHOKA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	899	243	63	13	10.2	—
TAYLOR, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	5 116	1 420	338	78	38.3	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 712	778	178	35	48.1	6.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 228	674	150	25	36.8	8.2
812	Personal & laundry services	5	2 404	642	160	43	27.3	4.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TEAGUE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 637	353	80	22	68.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
TEMPLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	112	28 841	9 528	2 179	613	36.6	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	59	17 178	4 439	1 008	272	43.7	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	13 509	3 211	719	178	41.1	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	4 832	1 008	225	52	65.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	16	3 225	655	158	35	71.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	53	11 663	5 089	1 171	341	26.2	5.7
8121	Personal care services	32	5 212	2 690	654	168	26.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	29	5 099	2 647	649	165	25.3	—
812112	Beauty shops	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	3 158	773	183	48	22.0	.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 862	1 374	275	108	34.1	20.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 862	1 374	275	108	34.1	20.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
TERRELL, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	41 189	10 430	2 620	447	6.4	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	8 795	1 912	572	94	10.7	.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXARKANA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	92	34 929	10 333	2 454	616	20.7	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	60	25 020	6 964	1 676	361	20.3	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	17 847	5 062	1 222	267	20.6	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	5 901	1 721	412	94	25.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	8 649	2 518	657	118	17.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 297	823	153	55	20.4	32.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	1 972	578	87	20	—	54.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 047	499	132	21	11.1	2.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 047	499	132	21	11.1	2.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	9 909	3 369	778	255	22.0	7.0
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXAS CITY, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	13 300	3 554	841	248	27.8	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	29	7 311	1 821	442	106	32.6	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	5 767	1 496	359	91	37.6	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	3 617	1 062	263	64	24.7	3.0
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 492	278	64	19	59.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	27	5 989	1 733	399	142	22.0	26.7
8121	Personal care services	14	1 715	602	139	65	49.1	4.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 575	446	111	50	30.2	21.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEXAS CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	13 300	3 554	841	248	27.8	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	29	7 311	1 821	442	106	32.6	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	5 767	1 496	359	91	37.6	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	3 617	1 062	263	64	24.7	3.0
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 492	278	64	19	59.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	27	5 989	1 733	399	142	22.0	26.7
8121	Personal care services	14	1 715	602	139	65	49.1	4.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 575	446	111	50	30.2	21.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
THE COLONY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 824	1 554	337	88	39.6	18.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 644	1 188	233	43	26.8	19.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 180	366	104	45	79.2	14.0
8121	Personal care services	6	776	263	79	32	81.2	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TOMBALL, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	11 685	3 189	614	164	40.5	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 565	1 710	281	54	75.9	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 121	787	145	27	60.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	6 120	1 479	333	110	8.2	5.2
8121	Personal care services	12	1 884	940	216	76	26.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TOMBALL, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	11 685	3 189	614	164	40.5	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 565	1 710	281	54	75.9	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 121	787	145	27	60.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	6 120	1 479	333	110	8.2	5.2
8121	Personal care services	12	1 884	940	216	76	26.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TRINITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 341	284	56	27	36.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
TULIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 445	323	77	26	97.5	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
TYLER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	194	90 091	28 718	6 846	1 722	19.9	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	105	48 035	13 922	3 237	669	23.1	5.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	77	34 135	10 096	2 263	480	24.2	3.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	45	17 200	5 132	1 194	224	28.6	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	28	8 815	2 430	576	107	42.0	.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	10 560	3 235	667	120	14.5	8.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	6 375	1 729	402	136	28.4	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	3 038	983	300	63	61.3	14.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	3 038	983	300	63	61.3	14.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 749	1 698	403	55	6.8	3.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 749	1 698	403	55	6.8	3.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	8 749	1 698	403	55	6.8	3.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	2 113	1 145	271	71	18.0	21.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TYLER, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	89	42 056	14 796	3 609	1 053	16.3	7.6
8121	Personal care services	45	7 715	3 314	728	279	35.6	5.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	5	925	565	141	29	23.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	4	902	289	56	25	62.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	23 429	8 175	2 073	581	7.8	6.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	5 883	2 498	616	184	12.3	26.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
UNIVERSAL CITY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	13 529	4 220	1 035	303	33.8	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	24	9 989	2 916	662	195	36.5	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 362	1 420	329	62	9.6	22.5
811111	General automotive repair	8	3 754	945	218	43	10.5	23.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 540	1 304	373	108	26.0	—
8121	Personal care services	11	1 201	578	125	43	55.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 201	578	125	43	55.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
UNIVERSITY PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	13 156	4 572	1 008	263	14.7	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	2 778	1 217	280	67	30.2	24.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	2 778	1 217	280	67	30.2	24.5
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	5 042	2 500	536	136	19.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
UVALDE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 061	2 817	685	174	24.1	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 655	357	75	34	44.4	8.8
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
VAN HORN, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VERNON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 663	556	135	28	6.3	3.4
VICTORIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	132	53 715	15 840	3 944	900	23.2	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	76	38 263	10 393	2 371	471	28.9	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	48	18 103	5 130	1 207	286	31.7	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 667	591	142	24	24.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 576	1 082	245	96	14.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 985	1 740	379	61	6.3	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	9 864	1 980	428	55	22.3	5.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	9 864	1 980	428	55	22.3	5.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	9 864	1 980	428	55	22.3	5.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	5 311	1 543	357	69	52.9	22.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 132	975	229	43	66.7	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	56	15 452	5 447	1 573	429	9.2	1.6
8121	Personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	20	8 510	3 191	1 046	274	2.7	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	2 422	1 312	320	87	—	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
VIDOR, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	11 180	3 385	777	160	15.5	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	8 126	2 782	621	111	18.7	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	3 054	603	156	49	6.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WACO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	210	73 887	24 146	5 513	1 389	22.1	14.8
811	Repair & maintenance	121	44 197	13 936	3 218	672	24.0	14.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	86	33 212	10 940	2 533	545	24.4	10.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	59	22 200	7 425	1 652	313	23.6	16.1
811111	General automotive repair	44	15 629	5 624	1 251	235	23.5	14.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	6 507	1 999	511	92	20.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 505	1 516	370	140	34.1	.1
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	4 587	979	205	59	30.5	14.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	89	29 690	10 210	2 295	717	19.2	15.3
8121	Personal care services	47	6 502	3 047	689	241	19.4	3.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	7 355	2 328	478	107	30.4	2.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	14 453	4 478	1 043	348	10.1	28.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	1 380	357	85	21	54.3	3.0
WAKE VILLAGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WATAUGA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	6 176	1 841	403	139	22.6	21.5
811	Repair & maintenance	16	4 666	1 234	246	80	23.6	11.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 240	1 187	231	74	17.4	12.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 836	706	161	25	22.4	4.1
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 510	607	157	59	19.7	52.7
8121	Personal care services	5	1 034	509	135	50	1.7	57.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	1 034	509	135	50	1.7	57.9
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WAXAHACHIE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	14 274	3 273	743	209	45.6	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	20	8 209	2 106	464	103	57.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	6 065	1 167	279	106	29.9	7.6
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEATHERFORD, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	14 160	3 902	925	292	39.1	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	29	9 360	2 320	540	157	40.6	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	6 832	1 648	346	108	31.7	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 130	608	145	38	40.6	5.1
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	4 800	1 582	385	135	36.2	.6
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEBSTER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	23 672	6 741	1 571	400	19.3	16.9
811	Repair & maintenance	32	17 522	4 912	1 148	267	14.5	20.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	12 259	3 603	824	218	20.7	7.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	6 733	1 900	370	68	16.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	2 490	645	138	24	43.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	2 713	719	98	20	—	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	2 713	719	98	20	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 632	768	222	55	42.7	35.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 894	935	232	95	11.5	—
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	6 150	1 829	423	133	33.0	5.7
8121	Personal care services	18	3 131	991	233	83	32.7	11.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 683	675	162	68	48.7	20.9
812112	Beauty shops	11	1 556	638	153	64	44.5	22.6
81219	Other personal care services	4	1 448	316	71	15	14.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 163	346	90	26	32.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
WESLACO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	7 140	2 129	498	207	28.2	23.9
811	Repair & maintenance	23	3 448	946	211	86	28.7	32.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	3 692	1 183	287	121	27.7	16.5
8121	Personal care services	8	584	265	72	31	55.0	8.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	584	265	72	31	55.0	8.2
8122	Death care services	4	2 492	692	159	64	18.7	22.5
WEST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 882	1 280	300	93	37.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST COLUMBIA, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 155	328	68	16	26.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WEST LAKE HILLS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 605	957	224	65	13.6	12.3
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 901	339	86	12	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 704	618	138	53	19.7	26.1
8121	Personal care services	4	907	336	75	30	37.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	907	336	75	30	37.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	4	907	336	75	30	37.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEST ORANGE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	842	166	43	10	D	—
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	9 359	3 585	958	194	8.8	49.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	3 135	1 203	353	44	15.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	6 224	2 382	605	150	5.4	74.9
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
WHARTON, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 732	1 426	341	93	32.7	14.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WHITEHOUSE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 124	875	160	26	2.4	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITE OAK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	5 279	1 677	428	81	27.9	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITESBORO, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 001	298	60	20	33.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITE SETTLEMENT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 676	1 140	216	59	13.2	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 312	1 060	198	50	9.4	1.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 022	622	77	27	15.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WICHITA FALLS, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	182	70 836	22 911	5 326	1 296	16.8	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	112	38 245	11 383	2 596	510	23.9	15.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	78	18 892	4 689	1 123	281	39.0	8.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	52	10 319	2 423	574	146	49.1	7.8
811111	General automotive repair	37	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 994	647	155	33	27.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	12 327	4 005	908	118	4.0	33.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	12 327	4 005	908	118	4.0	33.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	70	32 591	11 528	2 730	786	8.4	5.0
8121	Personal care services	32	3 800	1 503	373	130	29.9	10.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	2 983	1 247	305	103	31.6	10.7
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	2 256	881	213	75	38.0	10.6
81219	Other personal care services	7	817	256	68	27	23.6	9.9
8122	Death care services	8	5 866	1 622	277	111	4.8	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	19 110	7 630	1 908	499	5.9	2.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	3 815	773	172	46	5.2	18.4
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILLIS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WILLOW PARK, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILLS POINT, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 321	279	61	25	46.1	15.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WILMER, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WINDCREST, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 920	918	206	67	16.5	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	633	231	51	13	40.4	9.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	633	231	51	13	40.4	9.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINNSBORO, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 556	802	185	36	52.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 689	510	108	22	63.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	867	292	77	14	30.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WINNSBORO, TX (FRANKLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WINNSBORO, TX (WOOD COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINTERS, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
WOODVILLE, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WOODWAY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 868	314	113	20	36.5	36.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
WYLIE, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	7 681	2 357	665	106	16.7	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	5 478	1 678	486	55	13.9	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 203	679	179	51	23.6	7.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 186	448	130	42	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WYLIE, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	7 681	2 357	665	106	16.7	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	5 478	1 678	486	55	13.9	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 203	679	179	51	23.6	7.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 186	448	130	42	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
YOAKUM, TX *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 366	564	137	43	43.0	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 168	221	49	14	72.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 198	343	88	29	14.0	5.5
YOAKUM, TX (DEWITT COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	600	168	39	14	21.0	—
YOAKUM, TX (LAVACA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 766	396	98	29	50.5	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	4 151	977	199	47	27.8	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ANDREWS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ANGELINA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ARANSAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ARCHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 368	467	89	34	30.3	48.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ARMSTRONG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 262	253	62	21	8.1	21.2
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BAILEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BANDERA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 660	438	102	33	69.0	24.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	809	142	31	7	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	851	296	71	26	39.6	47.0
BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 090	1 152	255	42	49.0	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	649	83	18	5	100.0	—
BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	611	124	36	16	87.4	12.6
BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	6 919	2 307	549	157	30.2	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 984	987	220	73	39.8	13.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 935	1 320	329	84	17.1	.3
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	133	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	99	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 527	242	69	19	74.3	25.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 543	547	137	30	81.8	18.2
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	590	111	27	7	90.0	10.0
BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	12 495	3 301	705	154	53.7	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 457	580	126	25	76.7	12.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	2 457	580	126	25	76.7	12.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 708	1 000	219	54	18.3	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 393	861	177	37	17.8	9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BREWSTER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BRISCOE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	242	46	17	9	30.6	69.4
BALANCE OF BROWN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 015	637	154	29	25.6	47.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BURLESON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 246	640	151	49	46.5	12.9
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 463	287	57	14	32.4	46.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 189	244	45	10	18.8	57.7
BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 452	604	117	29	15.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMP COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CARSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 951	346	79	22	78.9	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 832	1 206	197	57	38.0	41.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 693	861	108	31	45.4	31.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 139	345	89	26	14.1	73.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CASTRO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 486	346	81	17	54.1	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	3 472	1 244	310	24	D	23.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 164	309	79	31	25.3	34.2
BALANCE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CLAY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COKE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	837	134	39	14	100.0	—
BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 245	1 166	229	33	69.2	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 698	975	187	26	74.9	5.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	721	167	9	3	90.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	547	191	42	7	40.8	28.9
BALANCE OF COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	662	93	21	7	100.0	—
BALANCE OF COLORADO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 359	391	112	24	34.3	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 661	357	73	14	30.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	778	266	62	23	70.1	5.4
BALANCE OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	831	321	72	21	70.5	—
BALANCE OF CONCHO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF COOKE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 375	545	130	44	60.6	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 283	507	118	38	59.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CORYELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF COTTLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CROCKETT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 855	1 028	203	66	11.6	14.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CROSBY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 193	126	23	11	97.7	2.3
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	11 801	3 937	959	166	25.8	46.3
811	Repair & maintenance	17	11 038	3 581	870	122	21.9	48.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	1 719	524	136	30	50.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	7 220	2 326	628	68	9.1	74.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	7 220	2 326	628	68	9.1	74.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	7 220	2 326	628	68	9.1	74.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	763	356	89	44	82.2	10.0
BALANCE OF DAWSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 293	242	65	18	23.0	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	919	246	54	20	70.7	10.6
BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF DEWITT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 912	383	88	22	59.4	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DICKENS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	680	78	21	5	D	-
812	Personal & laundry services	3	680	78	21	5	D	-
BALANCE OF DIMMIT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DONLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	725	167	39	9	100.0	-
BALANCE OF DUVAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EASTLAND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	409	69	16	9	29.3	70.7
BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	71 262	18 076	3 973	665	13.6	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	40 201	10 416	2 236	351	14.6	3.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	40 201	10 416	2 236	351	14.6	3.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	33	40 201	10 416	2 236	351	14.6	3.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EDWARDS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ELLIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ERATH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 309	289	83	21	81.4	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF FALLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 400	259	56	18	84.7	15.3
812	Personal & laundry services	4	756	151	32	11	77.8	22.2
BALANCE OF FANNIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 393	675	160	45	56.2	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 577	446	105	23	55.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	816	229	55	22	58.8	5.6
BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	2 176	571	133	50	54.3	20.2
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	1 803	411	102	28	57.1	20.1
BALANCE OF FISHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 063	168	38	16	47.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FLOYD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 295	296	68	18	34.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FOARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	10 946	2 981	597	139	32.1	1.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	6 464	1 685	370	68	23.9	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	6 464	1 685	370	68	23.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 567	618	128	25	72.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 567	618	128	25	72.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	2 567	618	128	25	72.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 915	678	99	46	5.7	6.8
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FREESTONE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 327	277	64	17	72.7	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FRIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GAINES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 099	595	125	31	56.2	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 357	618	132	25	90.9	9.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	2 357	618	132	25	90.9	9.1
812	Personal & laundry services	6	479	111	26	16	78.9	21.1
BALANCE OF GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 152	389	83	26	75.3	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 152	389	83	26	75.3	13.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 607	266	56	19	51.5	25.6
BALANCE OF GLASSCOCK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GOLIAD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	434	72	15	8	31.6	9.9
BALANCE OF GONZALES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 966	424	107	26	67.0	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 566	853	210	36	28.1	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	5 438	1 478	291	75	72.4	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GREGG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 673	451	94	19	36.8	1.0
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRIMES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 435	278	74	15	54.1	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 435	278	74	15	54.1	2.9
BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HALE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HAMILTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 955	352	53	12	100.0	-
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HANSFORD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARDEMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 214	454	155	38	46.1	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 015	439 751	127 793	27 110	6 539	27.0	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	649	349 871	98 089	20 068	4 165	27.5	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	435	200 368	56 668	12 570	2 750	31.2	8.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	286	120 621	33 093	7 370	1 260	35.3	9.2
811111	General automotive repair	226	95 955	27 294	5 934	1 023	36.7	8.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	14	5 777	1 359	320	47	40.2	12.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	24	9 844	2 396	531	88	22.7	9.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	9 045	2 044	585	102	31.0	9.9
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	6 135	1 154	370	54	34.6	-
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	81	49 172	13 830	3 039	612	24.7	8.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	72	44 746	12 876	2 837	578	25.2	8.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	4 426	954	202	34	20.3	-
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	68	30 575	9 745	2 161	878	25.3	7.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	24	10 426	2 916	602	260	36.4	12.4
811192	Carwashes	29	16 900	5 963	1 318	575	16.2	4.6
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 249	866	241	43	37.4	9.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	39	20 373	5 671	932	208	34.4	3.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	39	20 373	5 671	932	208	34.4	3.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	23	15 009	4 574	718	162	31.6	2.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	77	93 291	24 906	4 313	686	13.8	13.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	77	93 291	24 906	4 313	686	13.8	13.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	77	93 291	24 906	4 313	686	13.8	13.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	98	35 839	10 844	2 253	521	38.8	11.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	30	6 689	1 627	341	100	78.9	11.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	3 685	1 429	295	80	13.8	3.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	18	3 685	1 429	295	80	13.8	3.5
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	1 335	575	68	20	97.8	-
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	1 335	575	68	20	97.8	-
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	46	24 130	7 213	1 549	321	28.3	12.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	46	24 130	7 213	1 549	321	28.3	12.7
8114902	Boat repair	5	3 463	1 339	284	50	63.2	-
8114903	Welding repair	14	6 239	1 947	337	70	41.0	10.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	366	89 880	29 704	7 042	2 374	25.1	18.1
8121	Personal care services	199	32 458	13 885	3 277	1 143	32.2	15.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	176	27 912	13 141	3 112	1 077	30.3	11.7
812111	Barber shops	8	781	390	94	27	79.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	158	25 738	12 303	2 902	1 013	25.8	12.7
812113	Nail salons	10	1 393	448	116	37	86.8	—
81219	Other personal care services	23	4 546	744	165	66	43.8	37.4
812199	Other personal care services	17	3 496	588	133	51	47.5	48.6
8122	Death care services	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	8 506	2 294	510	104	12.3	4.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	8 506	2 294	510	104	12.3	4.1
8122101	Funeral homes	12	8 506	2 294	510	104	12.3	4.1
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	110	D	D	D	f	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	19	3 405	765	257	122	47.7	14.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	19	3 405	765	257	122	47.7	14.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	74	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	39	9 604	2 001	413	156	5.2	31.2
81292	Photofinishing	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HARRISON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HARTLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HASKELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 384	460	95	25	68.9	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	3 183	618	148	33	9.9	2.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 489	326	58	12	18.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 489	326	58	12	18.1	—
BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	2 720	766	162	42	45.4	14.0
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	15	2 223	426	100	36	73.6	26.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	5 084	1 186	298	91	56.0	11.4
811	Repair & maintenance	17	2 889	507	139	45	83.3	16.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 195	679	159	46	20.1	4.6
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	768	181	42	10	43.4	39.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 714	832	182	38	20.0	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOPKINS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 948	457	111	34	58.4	27.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 259	396	103	31	75.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 488	237	47	20	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOWARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 693	416	116	34	23.3	54.9
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HUDSPETH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	332	58	9	5	69.9	30.1
BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 148	638	145	46	81.9	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	13	1 997	412	104	26	89.0	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 151	226	41	20	69.5	—
BALANCE OF HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 498	556	130	24	21.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF JACK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 741	759	120	24	61.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JASPER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 426	1 148	279	68	40.2	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	15 981	7 828	2 078	485	10.4	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	20	10 022	6 476	1 789	445	16.1	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 277	294	53	14	73.3	3.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	5 959	1 352	289	40	.7	2.1
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	506	71	18	6	D	—
BALANCE OF JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 902	364	77	16	23.1	47.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	7 956	860	96	13	26.8	3.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	7 956	860	96	13	26.8	3.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	7 956	860	96	13	26.8	3.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JONES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KARNES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 218	151	38	10	49.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	5 555	1 580	323	99	46.8	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 255	930	197	47	38.6	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 877	864	180	37	37.8	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	7 518	2 092	517	83	10.2	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 979	1 071	259	45	20.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	4 539	1 021	258	38	3.4	.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KIMBLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 519	781	180	41	43.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 930	644	145	29	40.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	589	137	35	12	57.2	—
BALANCE OF LAMAR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 996	429	88	27	58.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LAMB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 968	477	105	31	86.9	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 575	341	77	21	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LA SALLE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 121	379	81	30	48.9	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LEE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 721	309	68	15	54.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 721	309	68	15	54.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LEON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 187	695	158	59	38.2	20.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 331	238	54	16	78.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 856	457	104	43	9.1	34.3
BALANCE OF LIBERTY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 637	329	74	12	48.3	51.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 821	440	114	19	6.4	16.8
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	671	365	84	30	35.2	4.0
BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 633	436	89	39	96.9	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 006	74	12	5	94.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LOVING COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 352	680	150	40	14.5	2.2
812	Personal & laundry services	5	690	272	64	17	62.0	—
BALANCE OF LYNN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	382	43	14	7	100.0	—
BALANCE OF MCCULLOCH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MADISON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 054	538	142	43	71.8	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 243	283	72	25	67.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	811	255	70	18	78.5	15.0
BALANCE OF MARTIN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MAVERICK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	249	67	15	8	49.0	51.0
BALANCE OF MEDINA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MENARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	22 007	6 248	1 431	227	24.8	20.5
811	Repair & maintenance	29	22 007	6 248	1 431	227	24.8	20.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	13 344	4 117	916	146	27.5	1.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	13 344	4 117	916	146	27.5	1.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	13 344	4 117	916	146	27.5	1.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MILAM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 351	317	69	13	36.9	63.1
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MILLS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 843	194	42	15	97.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 520	223	53	11	96.6	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	172	83 669	29 442	6 483	1 522	32.0	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	94	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	62	D	D	D	f	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	8 283	3 282	797	305	34.6	6.4
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	43	11 319	5 278	1 329	322	25.2	4.8
812111	Barber shops	3	558	317	69	18	D	—
812112	Beauty shops	37	10 405	4 906	1 247	301	21.2	5.2
81219	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	7 429	3 275	664	227	19.9	11.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MOORE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	3 447	438	104	32	96.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 447	438	104	32	96.3	—
BALANCE OF MORRIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	5 156	1 742	431	66	39.0	18.9
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MOTLEY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	146	32	8	4	98.6	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	7 793	1 793	441	102	32.9	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	3 065	907	219	56	47.4	5.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 230	564	138	30	46.5	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 230	564	138	30	46.5	4.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NAVARRO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 189	377	86	16	36.7	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	783	269	62	11	12.6	10.7
BALANCE OF NEWTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 275	247	48	14	47.8	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NOLAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NUECES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF OCHILTREE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OLDHAM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	283	77	20	9	39.9	60.1
BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	5 201	1 550	381	67	30.0	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	7 338	1 355	268	67	51.9	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	3 278	923	225	58	9.3	6.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	4 060	432	43	9	86.3	-
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PANOLA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	3 659	1 001	223	50	27.6	20.5
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 319	535	133	28	15.0	-
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PECOS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	5 722	2 198	506	118	19.3	55.3
811	Repair & maintenance	10	5 722	2 198	506	118	19.3	55.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 459	617	108	29	65.0	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 310	193	39	9	85.6	-
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF POTTER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 621	667	159	32	47.6	-
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PRESIDIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RAINS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 582	445	120	50	85.6	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 678	1 471	305	82	42.8	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 384	367	83	18	4.9	6.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 384	367	83	18	4.9	6.5
BALANCE OF REAGAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF REAL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RED RIVER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	1 193	498	103	18	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF REEVES COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF REFUGIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 416	671	141	43	60.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF RUNNELS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RUSK COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SABINE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 661	351	66	19	53.9	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 895	395	89	41	64.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	907	181	46	12	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	988	214	43	29	32.1	—
BALANCE OF SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 108	307	76	25	36.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 014	208	45	23	53.5	11.7
BALANCE OF SAN SABA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	772	135	36	10	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	772	135	36	10	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SCURRY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	487	177	52	12	100.0	—
BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 045	224	63	15	66.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	749	129	39	8	65.7	—
BALANCE OF SHELBY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 869	678	136	52	57.7	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SHERMAN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	860	119	31	8	100.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	860	119	31	8	100.0	—
BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	81	22 291	5 344	1 247	258	39.8	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	866	259	62	19	44.8	—
BALANCE OF STARR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF STEPHENS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF STERLING COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF STONEWALL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	993	370	79	13	25.4	74.6
811	Repair & maintenance	3	993	370	79	13	25.4	74.6
BALANCE OF SUTTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SWISHER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	979	102	26	8	84.6	15.4
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	102	35 818	11 610	2 652	548	22.3	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	80	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	11 052	3 513	823	148	14.8	34.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 949	436	95	28	22.8	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 949	436	95	28	22.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	969	431	99	37	37.2	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	792	305	80	24	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	792	305	80	24	—	—
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	8 233	1 449	296	61	6.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 191	376	100	41	51.0	—
BALANCE OF TERRELL COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TERRY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TITUS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	587	123	28	11	30.2	—
BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	4 464	824	145	49	21.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 064	276	63	17	23.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	131	41 901	11 869	2 618	653	29.6	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	95	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	4 881	1 674	395	184	53.1	.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 946	345	60	14	56.0	5.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 946	345	60	14	56.0	5.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	2 691	391	88	24	30.2	-
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 503	621	122	36	30.9	4.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 503	621	122	36	30.9	4.3
812	Personal & laundry services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 629	657	149	39	55.1	22.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TRINITY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 744	266	62	21	71.3	-
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TYLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF UPSHUR COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	3 237	430	68	22	97.0	-
811	Repair & maintenance	6	3 237	430	68	22	97.0	-
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF UVALDE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 314	609	127	30	69.8	-
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 870	564	120	27	70.6	-
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 870	564	120	27	70.6	-
BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 981	669	179	23	-	-
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 981	669	179	23	-	-
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF VICTORIA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	8 094	1 962	415	73	49.6	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	16	8 036	1 933	408	70	50.0	.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 790	1 372	274	46	40.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 790	1 372	274	46	40.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	5 790	1 372	274	46	40.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 831	481	117	21	77.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 831	481	117	21	77.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 831	481	117	21	77.0	—
8114903	Welding repair	4	1 831	481	117	21	77.0	—
BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	3 218	907	238	34	13.9	39.0
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WARD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 129	418	71	12	34.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 129	418	71	12	34.9	—
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 575	648	141	34	45.0	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WEBB COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WHARTON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	5 499	1 485	308	62	25.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WHEELER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 322	204	52	23	99.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	9 026	4 134	1 550	116	5.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WILBARGER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WILLACY COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	9 264	2 949	638	148	29.9	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 797	911	154	43	23.5	57.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 184	649	105	27	27.3	72.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	613	262	49	16	9.8	3.3
BALANCE OF WINKLER COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WISE COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 781	1 494	334	101	56.4	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF YOAKUM COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	710	222	48	11	21.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	710	222	48	11	21.1	—
BALANCE OF YOUNG COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 467	238	55	12	94.2	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ZAPATA COUNTY, TX								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 065	155	36	15	80.1	19.9

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods). Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8611 Business Associations
- 8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations
- 8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)
- 8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

TEXAS

Abernathy is in Hale and Lubbock Counties.

Abilene is in Jones and Taylor Counties.

Amarillo is in Potter and Randall Counties.

Aransas Pass is in Aransas, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

Austin is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Azle is in Parker and Tarrant Counties.

Baytown is in Chambers and Harris Counties.

Burleson is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Carrollton is in Collin, Dallas, and Denton Counties.

Cedar Hill is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Cedar Park is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Coppell is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Copperas Cove is in Coryell and Lampasas Counties.

Corpus Christi is in Kleberg, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

Crowley is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Dalhart is in Dallam and Hartley Counties.

Dallas is in Collin, Dallas, Denton, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.

Denver City is in Gaines and Yoakum Counties; it annexed into Gaines County in December 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until October 1992.

Fair Oaks Ranch is in Bexar, Comal, and Kendall Counties.

Flower Mound is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

Fort Worth is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Friendswood is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Frisco is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Garland is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Gladewater is in Gregg and Upshur Counties.

Glenn Heights is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Grand Prairie is in Dallas, Ellis, and Tarrant Counties.

Grapevine is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

Hamlin is in Fisher and Jones Counties.

Houston is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Montgomery Counties.

Katy is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Waller Counties.

Kilgore is in Gregg and Rusk Counties.

League City is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Leander is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Lewisville is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Longview is in Gregg and Harrison Counties.

Lytle is in Atascosa, Bexar, and Medina Counties.

McGregor is in Coryell and McLennan Counties; it annexed into Coryell County in November 1996.

Mansfield is in Ellis, Johnson, and Tarrant Counties.

Midland is in Martin and Midland Counties.

Mineral Wells is in Palo Pinto and Parker Counties.

Missouri City is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Monahans is in Ward and Winkler Counties.

New Braunfels is in Comal and Guadalupe Counties.

Odessa is in Ector and Midland Counties.

Ovilla is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Pearland is in Brazoria and Harris Counties.

Plano is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Portland is in Nueces and San Patricio Counties.

Progreso was incorporated in November 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until September 1992.

Richardson is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

Rio Grande City was incorporated in May 1993.

Round Rock is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Rowlett is in Dallas and Rockwall Counties.

Royse City is in Collin and Rockwall Counties.

Sachse is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

San Diego is in Duval and Jim Wells Counties.

San Marcos is in Caldwell and Hays Counties.

Schertz is in Bexar, Comal, and Guadalupe Counties.

Seabrook is in Chambers, Galveston, and Harris Counties.

Seagoville is in Dallas and Kaufman Counties.

Southlake is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Stafford is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Stamford is in Haskell and Jones Counties.

Texas City is in Chambers and Galveston Counties; it annexed into Chambers County in October 1992.

Tomball is in Harris and Montgomery Counties.

Trophy Club is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Wichita Falls is in Wichita County; it detached from Archer County in October 1996.

Winnsboro is in Franklin and Wood Counties.

Wylie is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Yoakum is in DeWitt and Lavaca Counties.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

TEXAS

Abilene, TX MSA

Taylor County, TX

Amarillo, TX MSA

Potter County, TX

Randall County, TX

Austin—San Marcos, TX MSA

Bastrop County, TX

Caldwell County, TX

Hays County, TX

Travis County, TX

Williamson County, TX

Beaumont—Port Arthur, TX MSA

Hardin County, TX

Jefferson County, TX

Orange County, TX

Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX MSA

Cameron County, TX

Bryan—College Station, TX MSA

Brazos County, TX

Corpus Christi, TX MSA

Nueces County, TX

San Patricio County, TX

Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Dallas—Fort Worth, TX CMSA

Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

El Paso, TX MSA

El Paso County, TX

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

Houston—Galveston—Brazoria, TX CMSA

Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

Killeen—Temple, TX MSA

Bell County, TX

Coryell County, TX

Laredo, TX MSA

Webb County, TX

Longview—Marshall, TX MSA

Gregg County, TX

Harrison County, TX

Upshur County, TX

Lubbock, TX MSA

Lubbock County, TX

McAllen—Edinburg—Mission, TX MSA

Hidalgo County, TX

Odessa—Midland, TX MSA

Ector County, TX

Midland County, TX

San Angelo, TX MSA

Tom Green County, TX

San Antonio, TX MSA

Bexar County, TX

Comal County, TX

Guadalupe County, TX

Wilson County, TX

Sherman—Denison, TX MSA

Grayson County, TX

Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR MSA

Miller County, AR

Bowie County, TX

Tyler, TX MSA

Smith County, TX

Victoria, TX MSA

Victoria County, TX

Waco, TX MSA

McLennan County, TX

Wichita Falls, TX MSA

Archer County, TX

Wichita County, TX

